NOW !! A 1938 Canadian



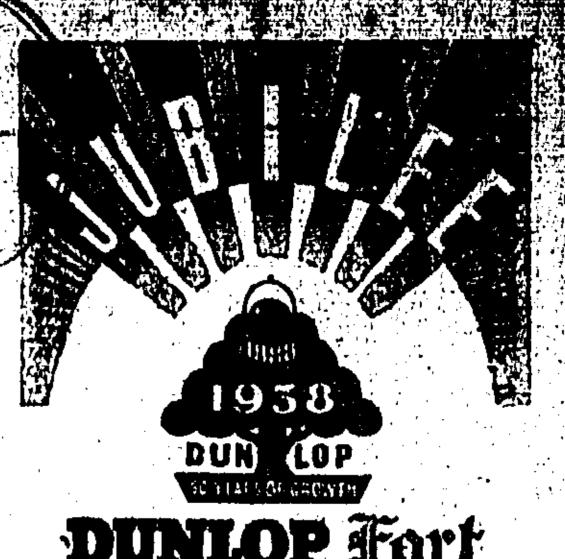
DE LUXE. 7 PASSENGER SEDAN Nett Dolivered Price U.S.\$1395

EAST MOTORS

THE PAR BAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED 26, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 59101

Hongkong Telegraph Low Water: -23.25

1938. 日五十月九 SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER



The Tyre with 2,000 Teeth

JAPANESE

Tolerate

A Japanese spokesman in Shanghal to-day rejected the suggestion that Japanese forces would allow third party nationals open passages to the various Yangise booms so that their vessels can use the channel apart from Japanese military transports.

The suggestion is rejected on the grounds that the Japanese anthorities would be unable to "tolerate" the presence of third party nationals on the river. "which has become an important artery for military transport."-

GUNS ROAR SALUTE FOR RUMANIAN ROYALTY

King And Crown Prince Arrive At Dover

LONDON, Nov. 15. A ROYAL SALUTE from batteries at Dover Castle heralded the arrival this afternoon of Hankow, where previously ten His Majesty's destroyer, Sikh, is now disorganised. with King Carol and Crown Prince Michael on board.

As soon as the destroyer had moored, the Duke of Kent went abourd, accompanied by the Rumanian Minis- towns of Iwu and Langki, both in to King Carol on behalf of himself Changten on the south-western shore treated southward. and the King.

rived at Victoria 40 minutes later be- of Hengyang. cause of the fog, and was greeted by King George.

As King Carol stepped from the the Yangtse above Yochow. royal train, he amazed the watching crowds by his romantic uniform, which made him the most colourful royal figure to arrive in London for here that the Japanese naval landing north of Canton, has been conmany years

uniform of an officer of the Rumanian cars, over 300 trucks, gunboats or navy, and over it was a magnificent speedboats, while 15 railway bridges white slik coat, with the order of and 40 highway bridges St. Michael the Brave—the highest demolished. order of the Rumanian cavalry.

hat, and large grey overcoat.

guest and introduced him and Prince ing 560 tons during that period .-Michael to a distinguished gathering Trans-Ocean. on the platform, including Mr. Nevillo Chamberlain.

Before proceeding into the murky fog to Buckingham Palace in an open State landau, King Carol inspected a guard of honour of the 1st. Batt. the Coldstream Guards .-- Reuter.

Scientists Leaving For Germany

of German scientists at this important Sino-German cultural institute to mutual regret.

The Tungchi University, which had been the German school for medicine and engineering at Woosung Dears. up to 1919, and then changed into a Sino-German university, was transferred into the interior following the outbreak of hostilities and the capture TRADE PACTS TO of Shanghai by the Japanese.

The university first moved to SIGNED Chekiang province, then to Klangsi, and was about to be transferred to

that the German professors decided 17, according to well-informed circles address of welcome handed to him.—Burgoniaster to arrange for housing can Ambassador's return to the to return to Germany.—Trans-Ocean, in London.—Reuter.

River Traffic Troops Kwangung In

SHANGHAI, Nov. 15.

FOR THE FIRST TIME the Japanese admitted to-day that the Chinese are massing troops for a counter-attack on Canton, when a Japanese news agency from Hongkong reported that Japanese troops are preparing for a possible Chinese counter-attack, and are strengthening their positions north-west of

Heavy Chinese troops concentrations are reported from north of Canton and east of the Canton-Hankow railway.

Japanese reports state that the engagements have not yet taken place, but are expected.

The Japanese claim that their forces on the Hankow-Canton railway have progressed to a point 70 kilometers north of Changsha. As, however, it was stated on the previous day that the Japanese were still 120 kilometers north of Changsha, it is doubted whether they could have covered 50 kilometers in, one day.

Canton.

Japanese military circles state that Chinese resistance north-east of Chinese Divisions had been reported,

Thirty trucks, containing about 2,000 Chinese soldiers were bombed

Japanese naval planes raided the of the Tungting Lake, and on troop King Carol and Prince Michael ar- trains south of Yochow, and north

gunboat and three other vessels on

party, since landing at Bias Bay, and up to the end of October captured or firmed. He wore me dark blue and gold destroyed 45 tanks and armoured

The Chinese are reported to have King George was in a Field-Mar- lost 3,500 dead, while the Japanese shal's uniform, with a white cocked navy lost 20 dead and 23 wounded. He warmly welcomed the royal a total of nearly 7,000 bombs, weigh- rushed to Kwangtung.

CHENGTU RAIDED

Chungking, Nov. 15. southern and northern suburbs of East River. Chengtu, capital of Szechwan shortly after noon to-day.

the last raid a few days ago.

Japanese planes flew to Chengtu not were selzed by the Chinese.

by the ordinary course along the Samshui, important town on the Yangise River, east of Szechwan, West River is still held by about have raised great same to against German refugees to Holland.— Four German professors of the the Yangise, and the Chinese air around the town. Sing-German Tungchi University bases in East Szechwan, but by

> Altogether nearly 100 five-hundred counders were dropped on the Chengiu suburbs, while the raid was accompanied by severe dog-fights and

London, Nov. 15.

Japanese In Full Retreat

Heavy Reinforcements Rushed Up

SHIUKWAN, Nov. 16. AN URGENT TELE-Owing to the dense fog. the Sikh near Lotien in this region, and heavy PHONE message from the reached Dover nearly an hour behind losses are said to have been inflicted front late last night states that 1,000 Japanese troops at Tsungfa, 35 miles northter. The Duke extended a welcome the Chekiang province, as well as east of Canton, have re-

> Another unconfirmed report claims that Fatshan, about 10 miles southwest of Canton, has They also sunk one small Chinese been recaptured by the Chinese.

The Chinese recapture of Regarding the military position on Kongtsun and Kaitong, on the the South China front, it is announced Canton-Hankow Railway to the

> Heavy Japanese reinforcements are now massed at Canton for the defence of the city. More than 30 Japanese warships are also concentrated in the Pearl River.

It is reported that three new Japanese Divisions have recently used as a base for the invasion of The Japanese aeroplanes dropped South China. One Division is being

Constantly menaced by rampant Chinese guerilla activities, the Japanese field headquarters at Walchow, strategic East River town, 25 miles inland from Bias Bay, and about 28 It is reliably reported that 18 miles by highway from Cheungmuk-Japanese bombers, with a number of tau, is understood to have been repursuit planes from the new Japanese moved to Pingshan, 27 miles southair base at Hankow, raided the east of Walchow, to the south of the

Several counter-assaults have been made on Walchow by Chinese self-They dropped bombs on the defence corps which have been reacrodrome, which was the target of organised into guerilla troops during the last few days. Between 300 and 400 Japanese troops were slain in Viscount Samuel and Dr. Hertz.

Shanghai, Nov. 15. Chinese air defence observers along rirengthening the defence works

At Mahow, south of Samshul, the sailed for Germany aboard the N.D.L. Hanchung, in South Shensi, so that steamer, Gneisenau this afternoon.

This interrupts the collaboration was unaware of the Chengtu alarm.

This interrupts the collaboration was unaware of the Chengtu alarm.

The Council extends the Council extends the Chengtu alarm.

The Council extends the control of Samusian, and Samusian, a

ITS KING

Bangkok, Nov. 15. The Slamese people gave an Weizmann, who made representations TO-MORROW enthusiastic welcome to King relating to facilities for the emigration Anandamahidol on his first return of Jews from Germany.-Router. home since his babyhood.

World Prepares

Influx Unhappy Exiles

LONDON, Nov. 15.

"BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE, we must save all whom it is possible to rescue, especially the young," declares an appeal from the Council for German Jewry, signed by leaders of the Jewish community, including Lord Reading,

Yangise River, cast of Szechwan, West River, is still held by about have raised great sums to assist Reuter. but instead, in order to avoid the 1,000 Japanese troops who are in migration, but the resources are exhausted, and now the need has become very great. Large has become very great. Large Dr. Collin, speaking in the Second weight of the cartridges appeared sums of money running into Chamber to-day stated that the incorrect and the cases which were

> non-Jewish communities. tion consisting of Viscount Samuel, yet received replies. Viscount Bearsted, the Chief Rabbi,

AMSTERDAM INFLUX

Amsterdam, Nov. 15. These continuous changes are said Canadian trade agreements will be Minister, and he expressed happiness. The municipality has unanimously to have made research, work, and Canadian trade agreements will be Minister, and he expressed happiness. teaching practically impossible, so signed in Washington on November in his reception in reply to an adopted a resolution requesting the

INTER-GOVERNMENT ASSISTANCE Le Hague, Nov. 15.

Netherlands Government had enter- supposed to contain the guns weighed The Council extends the appeal ed into negotiations with the govern- only two kilos. "for the first time" to members of ments of France, Denmark, Belgium Lamtte agreed, when the substituand Switzerland to consider the pos- tion was discovered, that Frederick Meanwhile it is reported that Mr. sibility of giving assistance in the Willing had rushed around to see him, Neville Chamberlain to-day received emigration of Jows from Germany. and was terribly upset. Willing in the House of Commons a deputa- Dr. Collin added that he had not declared that he and his son were

Dr. Hertz, Mr. Nevile Land, K.C., not act alone because too many terrible shock to them. Mr. Lionel de Rothschild, and Dr. C. Jews would flock to Holland. sands of Jews who had already been Corrigan; admitted to Holland .- Reuter.

U.S. AMBASSADOR'S RECALL Berlin, Nov. 15.

escaping without serious injury. LEFT.—the position in which a motorist on the Castle Peak Road found himself when he swerved to avoid a cyclist. Mystery Cargo

WEEK—END TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS are graphically illustrated in

these two photographs. ABOVE is a car in which three naval ratings

smushed into a bridge and plunged into the stream below, the occupants

LONDON, Nov. 15.

FURTHER DETAILS in the queer story of plans to ship a cargo of guns and ammunition to Hongkong, and the ultimate shipping of a cargo of old tyres and bricks which were seized at Marseilles, were unfolded at the Bow Street Police Court before Sir Rollo Graham-Campbell.

Of Arms for H.K.

Dennis Corrigan, of Park lane, Willing are charged with having another unknown to cheat Theoore Lassitte of £7,250.

Corrigan has already been fined £500 for making a false Customs declaration.

On the resumption of the case this morning, questions were asked about a "Chinese man of mystery" and his relationship to Generalissimo Chiang Kul-shek and Dr. H. H. Kung. Under cross-examination by Mr. Hesselberg, counsel for the Willings,

instead of being a member of a wellknown French armament firm it was better to describe him as a middle man or intermediary in selling arms between firms.

Laffitte declared he had a half share in a Society making arms for the French Government.

Mr. Hesselberg described Chou Tin-shu as "this Chinese man of mystery" and asked Lamtte whether he had been told that Chou was a brother-in-law of the Chinese Premier, Dr. H. H. Kung. "Both Frederick and James Will-

Kung," Laffitte replied. Laffitte added that he was also told that Chou was the head of the

Chinese Armament Purchasing Com- Press.

MET IN EMBASSIES

"I met Chou in the Chinese Embassy in both Paris and London, and at both Embassies he was with-out his hat and coat," Lassite con-

Chou, he continued, had permits purporting to be permits for the importation of arms to China. The witness added that he did not make enquiries about Chou at either Embassy because he believed in and had confidence in Willing.

Asked what made him suspicious regarding the cases of "munitions" at Marsellles, Lafflite said that the

innocent, and the revelation regard-He explained that Holland could ing the substitution had come as a

The case was adjourned until Meanwhile the Government was November 22. Sir Rollo refused a proporting two camps for some thou- renewed application for ball for

Mr. B. M. Stephenson, prosecuting, said the false declaration was made lout by a man , named Clements, u The hurried nature of the Ameri- clerk in a firm of shipping agents, The value was shown as £9.250. (Continued on Page 4)

Frederick Willing, a Dutch subject, and James Oll Herbert MOROCCANS conspired with Chou Tin-shu and another unknown to chest Theo. SMASH THROUGH LOYALISTS

Insurgents. Claim Successful Drive

HENDAYE, Nov. 15. INSURGENT MOROCCANS Lamtte denled the suggestion that in north-eastern Spain have smashed the last of the Loyalist remnants on the Ebro salient, and forced their evacuation from Asco Fatarella on the north side of the pocket.

The Loyalists staged a surprise attack on the Montsech Heights, but the Insurgents claim to have repulsed it.

There has been a flurry of fighting on the Toledo front, south of Madrid. Meanwhile General Franco's mission to Paris denied the Loyalist Eming told me Chou was related to Italians were still aiding the Insur-Chiang Kal-shek and Dr. H. H. gents,

General Franco's representatives estimated that the Italian strength was approximately 2,700. -- United



Westinghouse name when you buy electrical products

"It's a Westinghouse."

That's all you have to tell your friends about your electric refrigerator, your radio, fan or other electrical product. The fact that you selected Westinghouse is convincing proof that you know and buy only the best.

Throughout the years Westinghouse has had a part in practically every important advancement in electricity. That's one of the reasons why Westinghouse is so well equipped to design and build the electrical products you use in your home.

Next time you buy, visit the shop where Westinghouse products are displayed. Note their superior quality and design . . . see the many ways they can add comfort and convenience to your home.

> TUNE IN Westinghouse International Station W8XK for better short wave radio reception

Westinghouse

MMAKER OF FINE ELECTRICAL PRODUCTS

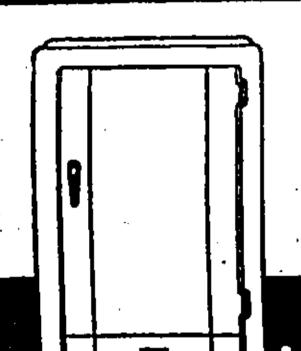
REFRIGERATORS . RADIOS . RANGES . WASHERS . WATER HEATERS . VACUUM-CLEANERS . FANS . IRONS . IRONERS . AIR CONDITIONING . LAMPS AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT . SWITCHES AND SOCKETS . "MICARTA" . X-RAY . ELEVATORS . METERS . RELAYS INSULATORS . WELDERS . MOTORS . TRANSFORMERS . GENERATORS



CIRCUIT-BREAKERS . LIGHTNING ARRESTERS . TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT . RECTIFIERS

SOLD THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY BY WESTINGHOUSE DISTRIBUTORS

中国国际政治的企业中国国际企业中国国际企业中国国际政治的企业,在1980年,1980年,1980年,1980年,1980年,1980年,1980年,1980年,1980年,1980年,1980年,1980年,1980年,



DAVIE, BOAG & Co., LTD.

3, QUEEN'S ROAD, CENTRAL SHOWROOM --- DAVID HOUSE Sole Distributors for the

Westinghouse Kitchen-proved REFRIGERATOR



DINNER DANCE

in the "ROSE ROOM"

PENINSULA HOTEL

TO-MORROW NIGHT

THURSDAY, November 17th. (ALSO TUESDAY, 22nd NOVEMBER)

For Reservations Phone 58081

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

Mrs. Milton Gets Ten Guineas For Saving The 7.10

SAUSAGES

Ten guineas is the value the L.N.E.R. place on the action of Mrs. Ada Milton, the Broxbourne (Herts) mother who saved an express train from crashing into a fallen telegraph post. One hundred and fifty people were travelling in the train, which, but for her, would have struck—the post at

sixty miles an hour. In front of a film semera recently in his office, Colonel H. H. Mauldin, eastern section superintendent, handed Mrs. Milton a cheque and thanked her on behalf of the company.

It was in the teeth of a gale, that the forty-eight-year-old woman ran a quarter of a mile along the line from her cottage to give the plarm at Broxbourne Station. The telegraph post had crashed across the rails, and she knew that in five minutes the 7.10 express from Liverpool-street to Norwich was due.

GREAT ADVENTURE

As a result of her warning the train:

was pulled up safely. Recently, with her husband, who is unemployed, she timidly left her cottage-("I've only been out once since: people pointed at me in the street and said: 'That's her' '')—to go to London.

It was a great adventure for them both. For twenty years they have lived in the little house by the railway line. In it they have brought up their four children-boys aged seventcen, fifteen and eleven, and a girl of nine.

has no gas, no water, no light haid on. It is a year since they went coast.

travelled to Liverpool-street, where they were photographed and interhe could find a job for her husband. 'MY AMBITION'

ing Mrs. Milton said, "I would rather have done what I did than go through that again. We shall save the of it has not been exeavated. money. We can do with it.
"My ambition has always been to

get a nice house for us all. I don't children well and healthy.

"We must go back to Broxbourne to be there when my girl gets home from school. I may buy something for supper—sausages and mash, per-haps—but that's all the money we shall spend."

BRADFORD BREEKS

Man, the dichard of fashion. who views with suspicion even the new placing of a button by his tailor, will greet with mingled feelings the appeal East Britain. I shall not be able to made recently by the Lord place it in its exact Scandinavian Mayor of Bradford, Alderman Henry Hudson.

Ald. Hudson pleads, with an eye frankly on the prosperity of -Bradford is the place where the cloth comes from-that

Since the days when men aban- "Nea doned knee breeches and his legs tooth." found modest refuge in trousers controversy has raged each year on whether a quarter inch should be

ladded or taken off. Only the sailor, safely entrenched in his own cascading bell-bottoms, circles the barrow. trousered humanity.

- THE LAST RAMPART The Fiji Islander may laugh and the bones.

the Eskimo chortle, but trousers are the last rampart over which man stubbornly fights.

they are no more than tawdry clongations which express servitude; but no Horatius ever defended a bridge more stoutly than man defends the cut of his "extra

emerge from the chrysalis of shorts. and he will answer, "Trousers!" bankrupt if we were briefs.

"If only we could persuade men ! to add a little to their trousers trade Lord Mayor and bring a boom to "Now, if 20,000,000 men added may follow up the appeal with big-

He took out paper and pencil, and plore us to hark back to nightgowns.

plunged into higher mathematics. But perhaps Bradford is just pull
He bit the end of the pencil and ing the wool over our eyes.



Ronald George, three month's old son of L/Sgt. G. R. Grant, of the Scaforth Highlanders, and Mrs. Grant, photographed with friends after his recent christening at the Union Church, Kennedy Road,-King's

Axe Head Clue to Early Man

Canterbury.

A piece of polished flint, six inches by two inches, unearthed near Canterbury recently, proves that Scandinavians crossed the North Sea to Britain 1,000 or 2,000 mun should make herself as pretty The rent is 3s. 7d, a week. It years before the Vikings made their raids on the Kentish

The flint, a cream-coloured, sharp, exquisitely-ground piece of With free third-class passes they stone, is a ritual-axe found in a long barrow at Chilham.

It was discovered between 4ft. viewed. But Mrs. Milton kept her and 5ft. below the surface by Mr. head, and before the left asked R. F. Jessup, who is making an Colonel Mauldin if he would see if archaeological excavation of the barrow, under the auspices of Sir Edmund Davis, who owns After the speeches and the film- the neighbouring land,

The barrow is 150ft, long, and all

CULTURED CANNIBALS

sailed with Julius Caesar, but this is, guists, canteen workers, and orderlies in Mr. Jessup's view a doubtful are required.

the Scandinavians and the peoples on eagerly. the Baltic Sea.

"It is probable that in 2,000 B.C. the North Sea was much narrower than now, and it is possible, also, that Dover and Calais were joined by a narrow tongue of land.

RITUAL INSTRUMENT

"We know this axe is Scandinavian in origin because it is made of a be cooks or canteen workers. They men. They will be named in comstone like none to be found in South- were advised to help at hospitals. area until I have a chance to go through all the published material on Scandinavian archaeology.

"The axe is probably only a ritual! instrument; the shaft has long since the wool and clothing industry gone. It is too delicate for ordinary

"There was probably an axe cult trousers should be made wider in neolithic days, for we have found F1165-SAYS MY HEART. and the turnups bigger. Yesterday axes made of semi-precious stones, "Oxford bags"; to-morrow "Bradford such as jadelte, which is too thin and too soft for ordinary use.

"Near the axe we found a human

Mr. Jessup, who is working here with his wife and five labourers from Sir Edmund Davis's estate, has found Roman graves in the ditch that en-

ONE WAS A NOTABLE

"One of them is of a notable," he said, "and six pots were found among

"But I think a tribune would have

been given more of a state burlat. I The dress reformer may claim do not believe this is the grave of the that trousers lack nobility, that lish coast about the end of the eighth

century, but their serious attacks did not begin until 838.) gave it up. "Anyhow," he added

Ask any small boy struggling to "it would mean a tremendous lot." But the Lord Mayor's dream of what is his dearest wish in the world wider-trousered men meets with little support from the tailor. "Trou-Perhaps the Lord Mayor of Brad-sers," said one, "are actually a little ford is right. Bradford would be narrower. What men should have is an extra suit a year."

Bradford with bell bottoms? Luton three inches of cloth to their trousers ger and wider hats, Leicester with thicker shoes, and Lancashire im-

'Girls Like Clowns'

There was some opposition to women magistrates when they were first appointed in New York, but most people now agree that they are better than men at one thing-telling women defendants what they think of

This is what one woman magistrate told a woman before her: "You have too much dye on your eyebrows. I believe that every wo-

as she can, but judgment must be exercised in the use of cosmetics. "When rouge, lipstick and eyeshade are used without skill they make a woman look cheap; they make her look like a painted clown.'

City Girls Queue up to Join Women "Terriers"

More women "Terriers" are want-

In spite of the queues and recruits Traditionally Roman, it is known for the Women's Auxiliary Territormind about anything but to have my as Juliberry Hill or Julaber's Grave, ials that continued everyday during fair stores, secretaries, shop assist-Some have ascribed the name to a the crisis at Home, more motor ants, all joined in the queues. Roman tribune, Julius Liberius, who drivers, cooks, clerical workers, lin-

> At the luncheon hour the girls "This axe is neolithic," he said, hurried to the nearest depot to enrol. "The neolithic folk, although canni- They had no time for a meal. One bals—at least some were—had a high young girl had just begun her first culture of their own and traded with clerical job. She signed the form

Glancing through it an official noticed that she was 15. She had to be disappointed, as the minimum age

Many others were disappointed when they were told that the maxi-

Women who had booked passages to Canada, Australia, and New Zealand cancelled them so that they could join up and be of some service.

At Londonerry House, the library

Girls from West End and May-

where Ministers and diplomats are received was turned into a recruiting bureau for transport workers. Lady Londonderry was assisted by Lady Hindlip and six others. "Although the response has been

wonderful, we want people to go on enlisting," said Miss B. Ward, deputycommandant.

The Women's Auxiliary Service and the Women's Transport Service (F.A.N.Y.) were overrun with inquiries and applications.

The "Wats," or women "Terriers," mum age was 43, unless they were will be divided into regiments and ex-Service women. They wanted to buttalions exactly the same as the panies like the 1st Kent, the Gordon Highlanders, the Banfishire Co., but their titles will be slightly different.

RE-ORDERS OF PARLOPHONE RECORDS ARRIVED

TWO BOUQUETS

.....Leslie Hutchinson, Vocal-

F1162-SAYS MY HEART. YOU LEAVE ME BREATHLESSGerry Moore. PIANO. F985-MARIA MY OWN. RUMBA.

F1104-TAKE YOUR CHANCE. TANGO. F1103—HEAR MY SONG VIOLETTA. TANGO.

R2404—BLUE DANUBE SWING. NIGHT RIDEEddle Carroll & His Swingphonic Orch.

JEALOUSY. TANGORobert Renard Dance Orch.

NEW REX RECORDS

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

19, Queen's Road C. Marina House, Tcl. 24648.



HONGKONG

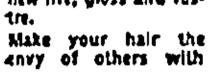


How many times is that question asked when a beautiful woman enters a room? Immaculate from head to foot-styled to the minute-lustrous hair adding that youthful

It has been said "A woman's crowning glory is her hair." That certainly holds true to-day. Hair styles of to-day depend on proper shampooing. A proper shampoo should leave the hair easy to manage-should not centain harsh alkall which dries the scalp-SHOULD CONTAIN HATURALOILS

which nourish the scalp. Avoid or-

dinary soaps. Discriminating women everywhere use Mulsified because it seaves the hair soft and easy to manage preserves its natural wave and colourmakes it sparkle with new life, gloss and fus-



COCOANUT OIL SHAMPOO

PUT THIS NEW COLOUR-THRILL ON c YOUR LIPS!

Associous, transparent South Sea Celeur...the most glamorous rada ever put inte lipsiick



Come Lipstick reas actually repel a man; others he thinks are becoming ... but there are five certain reds that really make his heart beat fast with desire for possession of their wearer. These are the five exciting South Ses eeds found in TATTOO Lipstick; purposely selected from all colours because of their strange power to enchant. Try it your-

self...and seel You'll also discover that TATTOO is the most & lastingly indelible lipstick you have ever used, and that it actually makes your lips softer, smoother, oh so much more luscious! See these five exciting colours at your favourite store. Theregre various since at prices to fit any purse. CORAL, EXOTIC .. NATURAL .. FASTEL .. HAWAIIAN

YOUR LIPS TO TOMANCE!

For your complete beauty treatment, use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush) Sole Distributor:

Auw Pit Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. Hongkong.



HERE'S A NEW **BARGE**

If you suffer from colds, go to live -and work-on a barge, preferably barge plying along the canal beween Brentford and Birmingham.

The canal workers never catch colds or influenza. They say it is because there are no draughts in a

These barge-dwellers are so healthy that not a single case of infectious disease among them was reported Inst year.

'NO ILLNESSES'

Listen to Mr. John Barratt who lives with his wife and two young sons in a converted motor-launch at Brentford and spends all his time on the canal:—

"I cannot remember hearing of a canal worker being taken ill.

"Some go to hospital with strains, or us a result of accidents-but with illnesses, no.

"There are more than 100 locks between Brentford and Birmingham, and as the canal people have to walk to each lock ahead of the barge, to open the gates, it is pretty hard work. "A walk to Birmingham and back every fourteen days tends to keep you fit all right.

"Besides, living on a canal you miss a lot of the strain of life to-

Motor Show Orders Big

Factories To Work To Capacity-

Orders placed at the International Motor Show at Earls Court which closed recently are "decidedly more encouraging than last year" according to the Association of British Yorkshire. Motor Manufacturers.

The statement adds that the factories of the leading manufacturers would be operating at capacity for speeded up.

factory and that for smaller cars was again good.—Reuter.

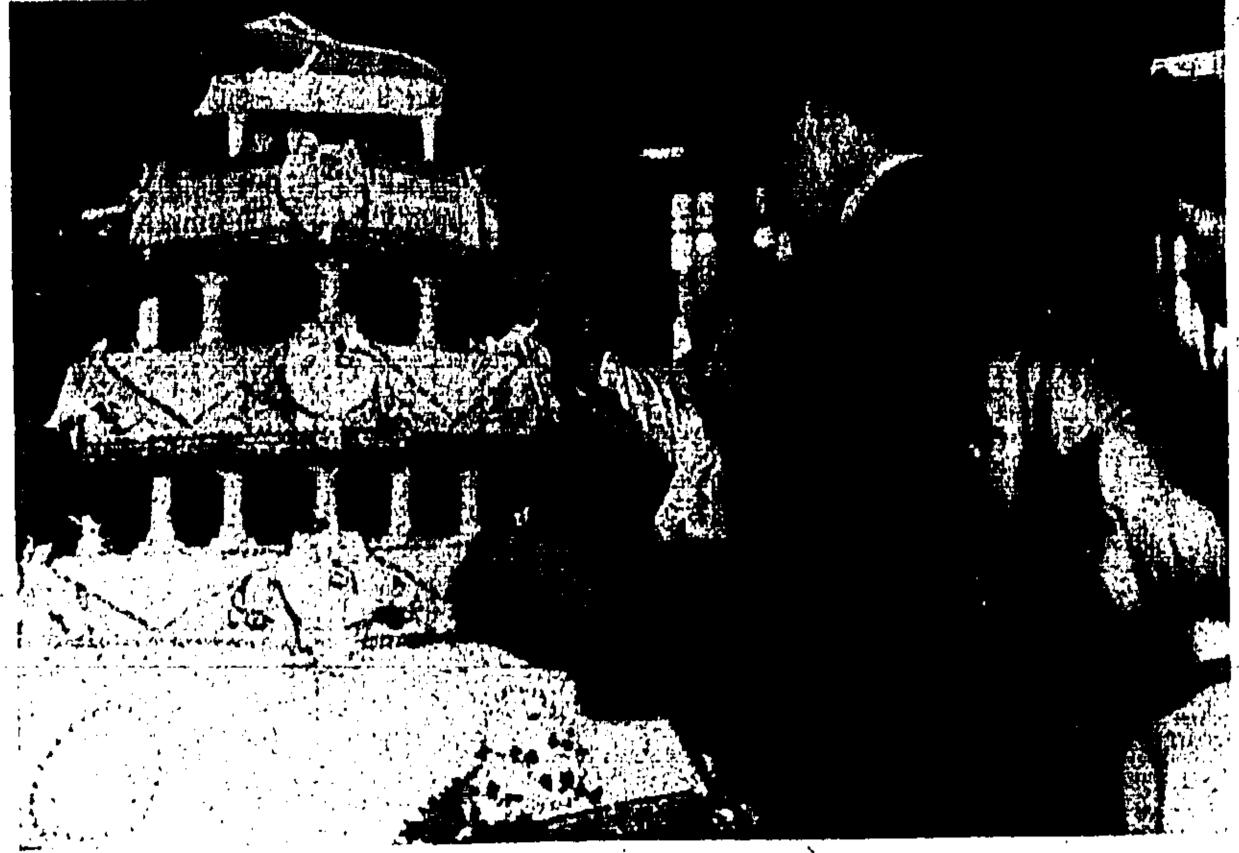
An earlier message stated that within two hours of the opening of the show two leading manufacturers announced that they had received orders for cars to the value of about £26,000,000.

Wires Crossed In Court the fake warning by code.

when the judge pressed the button were put in as the result of the he received the message at the tel- was committed for triai, bail being he buzzed himself.

Then every

night -



Mrs. Lawrence Kadoorle cuts her wedding cake after her marriage last week. The bride was formerly Miss

Raid Warning Hoax

SECRET

Air-raid warnings flashed over the West Riding of

Sixty-nine police posts on their guard. Fire brigade ordered to stand by in darkened premises.

These were some of the precautionary steps taken been given for the orders to be late on the night of September 23 after the Post Office had received an emergency code message, now alleged to be a powered cars was extremely satis- hoax, telling of the approach of enemy aircraft.

The sending of the message had a sequel at Leeds Police Court recently, when William Henry Wood, a slight, bespectacled part-time G.P.O. telephonist, was charged with causing a public mischief.

Wood, aged 26, who lives in Leopold-road. Chapeltown, Leeds, was said to have telephoned to the that Wood had been supplied with idditional police headquarters in the

in secret code, was handed to Mr. aircraft. Common Pleas Judge Frank S. Horace Marshall, the stipendiary On the night of Sepember 23 a mes- "I sent it from Spencer-place call box. Day was all crossed up by an elec- magistrate, who was told that it was sage, later traced to Wood, who had I just thought I would send it and trician who wired a buzzer system of the utmost importance that its in his office. Instead of ringing the nature should not be divulged. It is desk of his bailiff, Patrick Daley, stated that about 250 telephone calls

message.

Leeds G.P.O. headquarers from a secret instructions from the Home West Riding and retransmitted the public call-box near his home giving Office as what action should be taken message to them. if any message came through relat-During the hearing the message, ing to the approach of enemy C.I.D., said that Wood, in a statement,

been instructed in the use of the that's all." When charged he replied, secret code, was sent out.

P.S. Kirkbride, of Wakefield, said

HE STOLE

Casablanca (French Morocco). Friendship, which unites men of all nations in the French Foreign Legion, provided another Legion story recently.

When Corporal Gilten, of the 4th Regiment, killed himself after an unhappy love affair, Corporal Helten Werner, his comrade in arms, swore to do the same.

At the first attempt his courage "There is only one thing to do." he said, and he dld it. He stole

£350 worth of goods from regimental stores, sold them for a paltry An hour later he was found with a bullet wound in the temple.

Nursed back to life, Werner faced a military tribunal to-day. "I stole the goods to save my honour," he said. "I knew the shame of the theft would drive me

to suicide." Even the State Prosecutor pleaded for leniency. Werner left the court free, but—the bullet had crushed an

optic nerve-he is blind for life. Mr. D. W. Bradley, prosecuting, said, immediately got into touch with ten

Sup. J. Craig, head of the Leeds repeated the code message and added.

"I understand." Wood, who reserved his defence,

Anexit you sahisfied

with the way my work

has been going,

Oh now

Gilmore, don't

take offence-

We realise

YOU CAN

Well, Mr. Gilmore.

making tired usually

means you're not

replacing the energy

you use up in breathing.

heart-bests and other

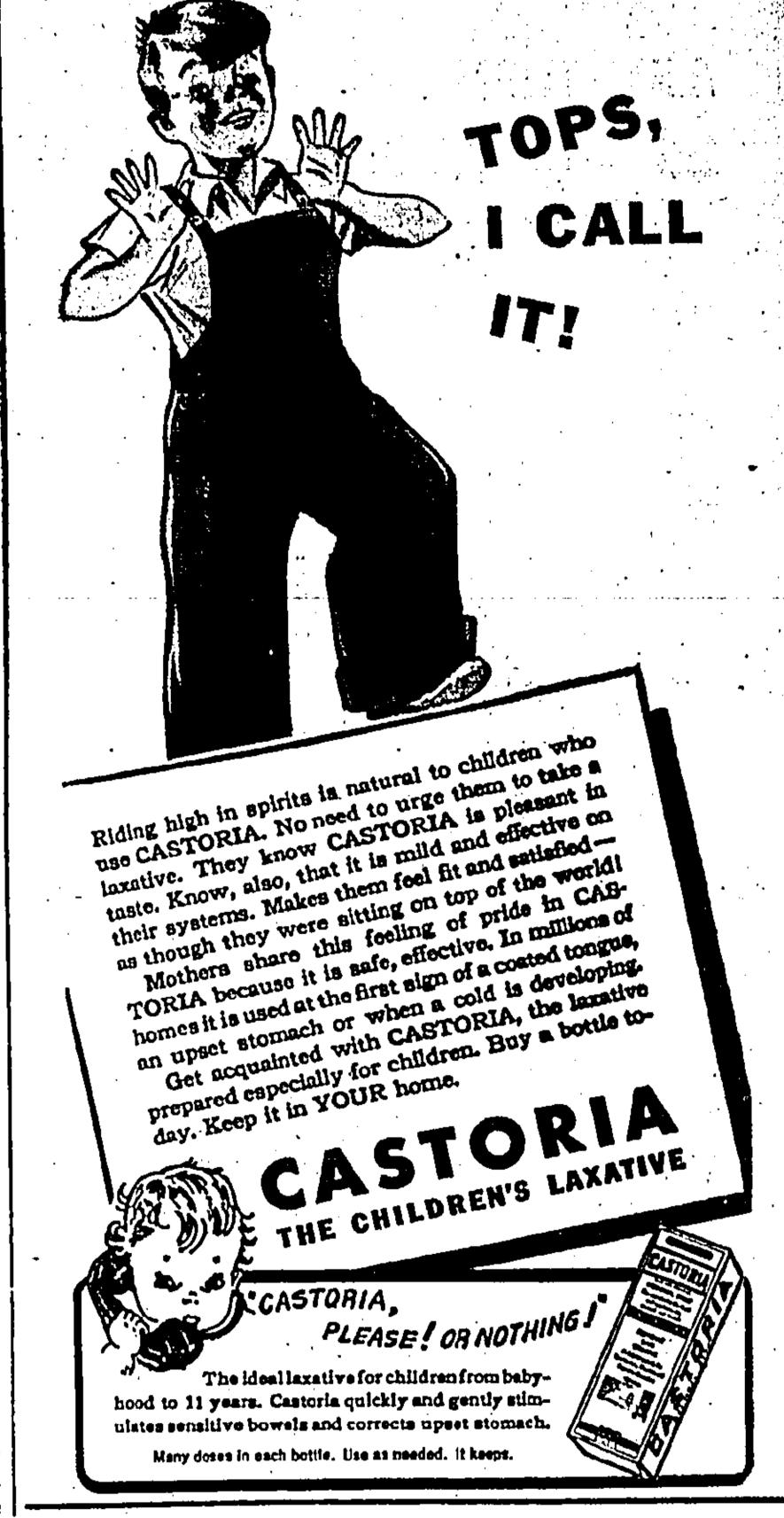
automatic actions

during sleep. That's Night Starvation.

Tadvise Horlicks...

Mr. Harris I

Hello Gilmore !





gives distinction to a man's turnout so essential in Evening Dress Wear. The stiff fronted dress shirt and the winged-collar still leads the fashion at all social activities. New Glide Liner Chromium Plated Air Presses have been installed.

Collars will still have a slight polish, especially inside of double collars to make the tie slip freely.

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO. Head Office & Works, Kwong Wah Rd., Mongkok, Kowloon. Tel. 57032.

22a, Queen's Road Central Kayamally Building, Tel. 21279.

2nd Floor.

Peak Tramway Station Tel. 29352.

Tel. 28938. . Kowloon Depot, 27, Nathan Road Tel. 58545.

Gloucester Building,



THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL: HONGKONG HOTEL: REPULSE BAY HOTEL:

> SHANGHA ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS

In association with the Grand Hotal des Wagons Lite, Poklag

GUARDS AGAINST NIGHT STARVATION

Does your husband wake tired = is he overworked, run-down? CIVE him a cupini of Horlicks -- hot, every might at bedtime. He will soon be rid of waking tired. He will have new energy, new vitality, new confidence beloing him towards the success that his braiss and real ability entitle him to have. HORLICKS

PEOPLE tired again gloomy- it's sausages! this morning Cheer up were | kt. putting Barron into your department 1 to take COURSELVES... a bit off/i hate going to your hands A work these days. Every moming wake feeling thred washed out SO GILMORE SAW THE DOCTOR WHEN THE DAY'S WORK IS OVER GILMORE THINKS: Even in the mornings – *THE BOSS* SAYS ¬ I'm tired. That makes Under the re-organisation t IN MY PLACE EN? IF ONLY it an uptail fight to I DION'T FEEL SO LIMA IF can see no reason for paying Gilmore so highly. It's quite hold my job My wifes ONLY I WASN'T SO WERVY expecting a child apparent has not pulling SOMETHING MUST BE In the Spring, 50 his weight, these days DONE FOR MARY'S SACE-I CAN'T APPORT ilis serious TO KALL NOW PIS A CALL TWO MONTHS LATER Oh darling, I'm so alad those old fogies at the office darling, I feel sure of my position now Covely to have this live got not of that little car of

Hurry dear, breakfasts ready. Don't look so

words \$2.00

tor 3 days prepaid

GIVEN. TUITION dern Ballroom Tango, Tap. Expert at once with-Tuition. Apply-Tony's Dance Studio, China Building, 6th floor, 12-A.

WANTED KNOWN. GENTS' OVERCOATS \$8.

\$10. Large. \$12 very large. Children's \$4-7. Combination Sates. Houses. Singer sewing machines \$35. "F.E.M.C.A." 321, 3rd Floor, Life Building, 14 Queen's Road Central.

JAPANESE NAVY

Personnel Changes Announced

Tokyo, Nov. 15. the Japanese Navy are announced by attending. promotions.

Major appointments follow:

Council: Vice-Admiral Shigetaro Shimada, Seen replenished.

Station: Commander of the Second Fleet: murn, Commander of the Sasebo Navy, has been appointed chief.

Vice-Admiral Umataro Tanimoto, zone. Commander Saundron:

mander of the Ryojun Naval Base; Vice-Admiral Teijiro Toyodu, Chief of the Naval Aviation Headquarters; Regular promotions in the Japanese Those present were: Maj. Gen. sident of the Naval Staff College; Vice-Admiral Kiyoshi Noda, At- of 1,506 officers involved.

of the Naval Engineering School; | man of the Admiralty; Shiro Takasu, | Firth R.N.; Lt. J. P. Gunner R.N.; Chief of the Naval Submarine School; iron; and Umataro Tanimoto, com- N. M. S. Irwin p.s.o., M.C.; J. Chief of the Aircraft Department of Manchuria.

the Naval air Arsenal;

It's College Life

in the RAH!

ADVERTISEMENTS.

FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN.

What to do to help a child

Anyone knowing of a child who has been assilited, neglected, ill-treated in a manner likely cause unnecessary suffering or injury to health, or knowing of a parent DANCING IN 6 HOURS-Rapid who is seeking advice on any matter Easy Lessons. Beginners — "A concerning a child, would be doing agreement to speed up rearmament by putting industry on a war basis Speciality." Advanced courses. Mo- in act of kindness by communicating by putting industry on a war basis

The Old City Hall, Queen's Road C., Hongkong, or the Inspector, 49, such an agreement consultation be-Poktulum Road, 1st floor; or the inspector. Violet Peel Health Centre, Wanchal; or the Inspector, 12, Sai Young Chol Street, 1st floor, Kow-

All further steps will be taken, and expenses borne, by the Society. The Informant's name will be kept strictly private, except in cases

where malice is proved. Chief of the Publicity Department of the Navy Office and chief of the naval press section of the Imperial Headquarters; Captain Ruitaro Fujita, Com-

mandant of the Yokosuka Marine Harbin Naval Force

The Admiralty to-day also announced the abolition of the Man- press the opinion that no agreement churian Office of the Japanese Navy. should be made under which any A message from Hsinking says that British colonies or mandated terri-Described by political commenta- the ceremony to close the office took tories are transferred to Germany tors as calculated to perfect the place at 9.15 o'clock this morning without the consent of the people of Navy's wartime machinery, far- with the outgoing chief, Vice-Admiral Great Britain,-British Wireless. reaching changes in the personnel of Shiro Takasu, and other sinff-officers

the Ministry of Navy to-day on the The Naval Guard Force which has heels of the announcement of regular temporarily been stationed in Harbin has also been dissolved with the abolition of the naval Office in Man-Vice-Admiral Takayoshi Kaloh, tol churia. It is pointed out that the be member of the Supreme War present steps have been taken after the naval forces of Manchukuo have

Commander of the Kure Naval An office of Japanese naval resident officers will be established in Vice-Admiral Sociake Toyoda, Hsinking, it is further announced. famous school gathered together with the American estmates, certainly made Captain Kiyoshi Daiya, Chief of Vice-Admiral Kamesaburo Naka- Staff of the Manchurian Office of the

Commenting on the abolition of Elklehi Katagiri, the Naval offices in Manchukuo, a Commander of the Malzuru Naval spokesman of the Admiralty points it that the naval office and guard Vice-Admiral Goro Hara, Com- force were appointed in 1932 in old Wiltshire school to 1938 when sent prices may confidently be exmander of the Hako Naval Base; compliance with the petitions of the Midshipmen Marryat and Roe left to pected.—Reuter. Vice-Admiral Sonosuke Kobayashi, Manchukuo Government for co-Commander of the Chinkai Naval operation in the punitive drive against bandits harassing the Sungari River

Training With peace and order secured in this with the toast of the School Manchukuo, the river defence fleet The Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson respond-Vice-Admiral Morlichi Hoshimoto, of Manchukuo has also been greatly ed with the toast of the Chairman, Commander of the Ominato Naval strengthened and at present the after which many amusing stories Manchukuo forces are powerful were exchanged. A telegram was Vice-Admiral Ichiro Satosh, Com- enough to defend the river .- Domei, | sent to the Master by these present

1,506 Officers Involved Vice-Admiral Shiro Takasu, Pre- Navy were announced by the Minis- A. W. Bartholomew, C.B., C.M.C., try of Navy on Monday with a total c.n.c., p.s.o.; A. H. R. Butcher; G. J

tached to the Navai General Staff: Among the newly-created Vice- worth; Major C. E. S. Dobbs, vi.c.; Vice-Admiral Iwao Hiraoka, Chief Admirals are Kiyoshi Noda, Spokes- Capt. H. L. Duncan; Lt. Cmdr. H. V. Rear-Admiral Yuzuru Kumaoka, Commander of the Training Squa- Lt. Col. J. H. L. Hindmarsh; Col. Rear-Admiral Masatsune Hirose, mandant of the Navy department in MacGregor; Capt. A. G. Mackenzie-

Rear-Admiral Chisaburo Ozawa, promoted to the rank of Vice- R. J. Minnitt; Ron. J. J. Paterson. Chief of the Naval Torpedo School; Admiral, while 36 Captains have Mid. R. E. Roe R.N.; Lt. R. W. C. Rear-Admiral Masao Kanazawa, ocen made Rear-Admirals.-Domei. Smales; C. D. N. Walker.

And they're always

ready with the three

big R's at Middleton ...

REVELRYI

.... See hazing at its

hilarious best...see the

students plich a little woo...

see prexy change from a

prune to a piperco...see the

inside of college as you've

never seen it i

Adolph Zahor presents

RIVALRY I

ROMANCE!

UNITED POLICY Mr. Eden Appeals For

COMMONS MOTIONS

Mr. Anthony Eden in a speech at Oxford appealed for a national effort on the great issues of foreign affairs, defence and employment.

restore respect for international and to improve social conditions by The Hon. Secretaries, H.K.S.P.C. putting unemployed to work on tasks that need to be done. To secure tween parties would be necessary.

> Two motions have been tabled by Government supporters in the House of Commons. One tigned by over 30 members arges the need for a united national policy to expedite rearmament on a scale commensurate with present requirements and to take measures for improvement of the

the realm must ultimately depend. The second invites the House to ex-

OLD MARLBURIANS

Gathering at Hongkong

The Hongkong Club was the scene of the Old Marlburian Dinner last night, when 22 members of this chair. This is expected to be the largest representative gathering of the quota. any of the English Public Schools this year.

by those present, ranging from 1891, may be regarded as very sound, and when the General first arrived at the | an appreciable recovery from the pre-

In a short speech, the Chairman ences at Marlborough and followed at the dinner conveying a message Tokyo, Nov. 15. of goodwill to the school.

P. Carey; J. B. Colls; J. G. Cotes-Kennedy; Mid. J. Marryat P.N.; Thirteen Rear-Admirals have been O. E. C. Marton, Lt. A. O. G. Mills;

PRESIDENT LINE

New Schedule Issued For Hongkong

The first ship of the President Line to reach Hongkong under the company's new schedule will be the President Monroe, which will arrive on December 1. She will carry only

25 by the President Adams, and R. Englneers (C) v. Eastern (St. thenceforward these vessels, travell- Joseph's), 2.45 p.m. Referce, Broth- likely to be the subject of extradiing round the world, will call at well. Hongkong fortnightly.

In addition, steamers of the Pre- 2.45 p.m. Referce, Kossick. sident class will maintain a trans-Pacific service on a fortnightly basis, the first arrival being the President

May Include Shanghai

The acting Chairman of the Maritime Commission, Mr. T. M. Woodward, to-day said he would assure Shanghai that the President liners would call there as soon as it was | tary), 2.45 p.m. Referee, Mcligrew. commercially and economically feasi-

risk insurance costs more than a cargo is worth to the port of Shang-

He recalled the recent silver loading incident involving the President Coolidge, which, he said, cost the Dollar Line much more than the

urge the inclusion of Shanghai in the 30th. Bty. R.A. v. R. Scots (Soc-President Line's itinerary as soon as kunpoo), 4.15 p.m. Referee, Stedtraffic indicated a possible profit.— man. United Press.

Charge of Murdering Son Not Proceeded With

A charge of murder was withdrawn at the Central Magistracy yesterday, when the defendant, Lam Shut-hel, 28, was certified mentally deficient.

appear in Court.

WORLD PREPARES FOR INFLUX OF UNHAPPY EXILES

(Continued from Page 1.)

TELEGRAPH,

United States is indicated in unnouncement that Mr. Hugh Wilson leaves by the North Express tomorrow, connecting with the steamer Manhatian at Havre on Thursday, from whence he will sail to America. —Reuter.

CHAMBERLAIN EMBARRASSED

London, Nov. 15. The recall of the American Ambassador, Mr. Hugh Wilson, will increase Mr. Neville Chamberlain's embarrassment with regard to the Jewish disorders, is the opinion

Despite public indignation regarding the Jews, Mr. Chamberlain is unable to go as far as Washington in manifesting displeasure, because that will imperil the whole policy of reconciliation with Germany.

In any event; Britain is unable to recall Sir Nevile Henderson at present because he entered a London clinic before the Jewish disorders began,-United Press.

Rubber Market Buoyant

London, Nov. 15. After a fairly sharp fall in values following the announcement of the quota for the first quarter in 1939, prices were raised to 50 per cent. on and Chou in Willing's office, and he the London rubber market to-day, received from them an invoice on and the market displayed a much Chinese Embassy notepaper. steadler appearance as the liquidation subsided, and some buying appeared. 50 cases containing anti-tank guns.

The opinion was expressed by some of the leading rubber dealers that the committee, having in the past adopted an over-optimistic view of a very thorough investigation into the position before deciding on increasing

Under these circumstances, they A period of 45 years was bridged consider that the statistical position

WEEKEND

Preliminary Round Of Junior Shield

Matches in the Preliminary Round of the Junior Shield and League games for Saturday have been arranged by the Hongkong Football he had received was £95. Association as follow:

SATURDAY, NOV. 19 First Division

Navy v. Middlesex (Causeway) Bay), 4.15 p.m. Referee, Clark. Lineamen.-Weish, and Farr.

Laughlan and Demmce. South China "B" v. Royal Scots

Hooper, Linesmen .- Dove and Somerville. Junior Shield Preliminary Round

P.W.D. v. R.A. Stanley (Military), prepared to stand in £2,000. 4.15 p.m. Referce, Ip. Stoneculters W/T. v. R.A.M.C. (Kowloon), 2.45 p.m. Referce, Phil- man, accused of being concerned with

Middlesex v. R.A.F. (Kowloon), Club v. 5th. A.A. R.A. (Club), 2.45 p.m. Referee, Hinchcliffe.

way Bay), 2.45 p.m. Referce, Mac- defence.

South China v. Kowloon (Caroline Hill), 2.45 p.m. Referce, Silva.

Electric v. 5th. A.A. R.A. (Mill-SUNDAY, NOV. 20

First Division Kwong Wah v. South China "A"

Kwong Wah v. Signals (Kowloon),

R. Scots v. R.A.S.C. (Sookunpoo), there might be.

Third Division (B) (Club), 2.45 p.m. Referce, Barretto. | ball,"

600-Year-Old Wall Sturdy

Windsor, Eng. The foundations of a wall believed thick, the brickwork is in excellent rails to see "what would happen." preservation, and it was drilled A doctor extracted the bullet from through with the greatest difficulty. the boy's leg.

MYSTERY CARGO OF ARMS FOR H.K.

(Continued from Page 1.)

the final destination being Hongkong Although the declaration was made by Clements, he did so because Corrigan had caused him to make it.

"USELESS JUNK"

"The goods," said Mr. Stephenson, "turned out to be old motorcar tyres and parts of a Wesleyan church from North London which had been pulled down-uscless

"It was not worth anything like £0,000, and as for the country of final destination, I do not know itt only got as far as Marsellles, where it was stopped."

The story started in March last with a meeting between Corrigan and Mr. Chou Tin-shu, who was apparently a visitor in England who had access to the Chinese Embassy.

The Chinese Embassy had no knowledge of the business. There was to be a sale by Corrigan of arms and ammunition to go to the

war in China.

a policy was issued by an insurance and Letters and Parcel Mails for U. South America are forwarded "viecompany covering 500,000 cartridges S. A. will be closed in the General Siberia" if so superscribed. and 50 cases of machine-gun parts. | Post Office and Kowloon Central | Dering in When Corrigan saw the policy he Post Office per s.s. "Empress of Asia" said machine guns and cartridges as follows:were not being shipped, and that it was "hardware."

EMBASSY PAPER

Corrigan spoke of Willing as being

his nomince. On March 30, Willing met Corrigan

It related to 500,000 cartridges and Willing paid Corrigan £5,250. When the cases were opened at Marseilles they were found to contain

Willing was placed under some sort of open arrest and it cost him £1,000 before he could regain his freedom. Detective-Inspector Allen, of the Special Branch, Scotland Yard, said Corrigan's name was orginally Kenneth Edward Cassidy, and he changed it by deed poll to Michael

Dennis Corrigan. At the Old Bailey in 1930 he was sentenced to five years' penal servitude for fraudulent conversion property amounting to £29,000. Since he came out of prison he had lived in affluent style. He described himself as an agent, on commission. for the sale of munitions.

Mr. J. D. Cassels, R.c., defending, sald it was Mr. Chou's idea that a trap should be made to see whether these goods, when they got to Marseilles, were sent to Spain whether they would go on to China. If the cargo had gone to China it could have been arranged that the actual ammunition and guns could

Corrigan had paid back just £5,000 | out of his own pocket, and total sum

HAD NO PASSPORT

Mr. J. D. Cassels, R.c., renewing the application for ball on behalf of Corrigin later in the day, said that there was no likelihood of Corrigan leaving the country, or even of his

residence in Britain was essential for his business. It was also important that he should be in a position fully to instruct his solicitors.

elther one or two sureties. The managing director of a well-known firm of publishers in the City was

The charge concerned persons who were in France. The fourth the alleged conspiracy, named Chou Tin-shu, was in America, and was

Corrigan were refused ball it would almost amount to a denial to him of 24th. R.A. v. St. Joseph's (Cause- opportunity properly to prepare his

POLICE OPPOSITION

"The police who are in charge of this case know this application is being made," said Mr. Cassels. "I do not known whether they are support-

"If they are oppposing, I would venture to say that the granting of ball is a matter for you. If they oppose, it is equivalent to the police having almost the power of granting ball to a man or not."

Det. Insp. Stevens said he must oppose ball at that stage. There was always the possibility that Corrigan might leave the country. Although

Also there might be intimidation of witnesses. He was not suggesting that there had been or would be, but

The officer handed a document to the magistrate. Sir Rollo, after examining it, said: "In this case, at Powhattan v. Kumaon Riffes this stage, it is not possible to grant

Track

Lynn, Mass. Richard D. Hunt, 12, had an to be 600 years old were discovered electric train, a .22-cellbre rifle cartby workmen digging a trench to lay ridge and an idea. Placing the plpe to the guardroom of Windsor cartridge on the toy track, he sent castie. It is more than five feet the tiny train whizzing over the

FIRST CLASS MAIL The Public are reminded that scaled letters and packets, irrespective of contents, are classified as first Cards etc., in open envelopes) closes. class mail and must be prepaid as as follows:-

CHRISTMAS PRINTED PAPER MAIL AND PARCELS FOR AUSTRALIA

The Christmas Printed Paper Mail (Christmas Cards etc., in open en-

Office as follows: .5.00 p.m. Dec. 1 Parcels Registered Mail 8.45 a.m. Dec. Ordinary Mail 9.30 a.m. Dec. 2. These Mails will be forwarded by the s.s. Tanda and are due to arrive at Sydney on December 21, 1938.

CHRISTMAS MAIL FOR CANADA AND U. B. JA.

Christmas Printed Paper Mail The matter was discussed at several (Christmas Cards etc., in open

on December 12, 1938.

Shanghai

10th November.

20U1 October.

13th November.

For

24th November.

November.

Siberia

sellles, 20th December

28th November.

Madang, Salamana, Tulagi and

CHRISTMAS MAIL FOR GREAT BRITAIN VIA BUKZ. Printed Paper Mail (Christmas

Registered Mail 9.45 a.m. Nov. 26. Ordinary Mail 10.80 a.m. Nov. 26.

Air Mail for certain places prevelopes) and Parcels for Australia viously served by the Chungking and will be closed in the General Post Hankow Air-lines, will be despatch-

> Kwanglung, . Kwangsi, Szechwan,. Kwelchow and Hunan will be ac-

POSTAL SERVICES

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE Letters and Postcards for Europes interviews Lt Corrigan's flat, and later envelopes) and Parcels for Canada (except Great Britain and Eire) and

OUTWARD MAIL TIMES

Registered and Parcel Mails are 3.00 p.m. Nov. 24. closed 15 minutes earlier than the Registered Mail 5.00 p.m. Nov. 24. time given below unless otherwise Ordinary Mail 7.00 p.m. Nov. 24. stated, and where mails are advertis-These mails are due to arrive at ed to close at or before 9 a.m., re-Vancouver B.C. and Seattle (U.S.A.) gistered and parcel mails are closed

at 5 p.m. on the previous	day.
RD MAILS	Duc.
Coburg No.	ovember 1
Atsuta MaruNo GneisenauNo Van-	vember 1
ober) Emp. of AsiaNo atam date. Terukuni MaruNo	•
Tyndareus	ovember.
PlaneNo	

Straits and Europe via Negapa (Letters and Papers) London of Shanghai Air Mail by "Imperial Airv Direct Service"-London Shanghal and Swatow LlangchowNovember 19.. Swatow NewchwangNovember 19. Japan, Shanghai and Formosa Husimi Maru November 21. Straits and Manila. Menesthens November 21. Straits and Manila. Conte Verde November 22.

OUTWARD MAILS Date and Time. Per Wednesday Fort Bayard and Halphong Taksang Wed., Nov. 16, Noon Fort Bayard Wing Wah Wed., Nov. 16, 2 p.m.

Bangkok Marosa Wed., Nov. 16, 7.00 p.m. Amoy Shantung Wed., Nov. 16, 7 p.m. Thursday Saigon Chenonceaux

> Thurs., Nev. 17. H.P.O. Nov. 17, 5.30 p.m.

Ord.Nov. 17, 7 p.m. Thurs., Nov. 17. K.P.O. Ord.Nov. 17, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O.

Ord.Nov. 17, 7 p.m. Friday Parcels and Papers only for Calcutta KumsangFri., Nov. 18, Noon. Holhow, Pakhoi and Halphong SoochowFri., Nov. 18, Noon. Manila Emp. of Asia . Fri., Nov. 18, 3.39 p.m. Shanghai, Japan and Europe (except

Great Britain and Eire) via Terukuni Maru Fri., Nov. 18, 3.30 p.m. Saturday Parcels, Nov. 19, 9 a.m.

Parcels only for Singapore Mirzapore Sat., Nov. 19, 5 p.m. Manila and Naples-duc Naples, 10th December VictoriaSat., Nov. 19, 5.00 p.m. Sunday

Tientsin Fausang Sun., Nov. 20, 9 a.m. Shanghai and Dairen Tingsang Sun., Nov. 20, 9 a.m.. Monday

Direct Service"-due Amsterdam. Reg. Nov. 21, 9.39 a.m. 1st December Ord. Nov. 21, 10 a.m. Straits, Ceylon, India, East and Husimi Maru Mon., Nov. 21. G.P.O. and K.P.O. South Africa, Aden, Egypt and Reg. Nov. 21, 9.45 a.m. Europe via Marseilles-due Mar-

Direct Service"-due London, K.P.O.

Ord., Nov. 21, 5.30 p.m. **G.P.O.** Air Mail for Malaya, Java and Aus- Imperial Airways Plane Mon., Nov. 21. trails by "Imperial Airways Direct Bervice"-due Bydney.

28th November. **G.P.O.** Tuesday

Shanghal Conte Verde Tues., Nov. 22, 8.20 a.m... Swatow and Foochow Newchwang Tues., Nov. 22, 8.30 a.m. Swatow Tues., Nov. 22, 10.30 a.m. Holhow and Pakhoi Liengchow Tues., Nov. 22, Noor. Fort Bayard and Halphong Joan Dupuls ... Tues; Nov. 22, 2 p.m.

CAMPUS VFESSIONS Betty Grable Eleanore Whitney William Henry · Fritz Feld John Arledge - Thurston Hall Directed by George Archeleband A Paramount Picture

National Effort

He urged a policy designed to

There was never greater need of political circles. it. A new effort by a united nation was demanded because only thus was it possible to overcome the immense difficulties of these unparalleled

conditions of the people and development of trade and agriculture upon which the prosperity and security of

Club of Former Students

join the Royal Navy. quoted several of his earlier experi-

Cargo. She will be followed on December lips.

Coolldge on December 17.

Washington, Nov. 14.

"At present," he said, "the war

cargo. said the Commission would 2.45 p.m. Referce, Ottoway.

A MENTAL CASE

Lam was charged with the murder of his son who, it is alleged, died after he fell from the window of a building in Des Voeux Road Central. Before Mr. R. Edwards yesterday, the Assistant Crown Solicitor, Mr. J. Prentis, told the Magistrate that defendant had been medically examined, and was found not fit to

FOOTBALL **FIXTURES**

Club v. Kowloon (Club), 4.15 p.m. Referee, Omnr. Linesmen.-Mc-

(Caroline Hill), 4.15 p.m. Referce,

Second Division Third Division (A)

(Kowloon), 4.15 p.m. Referee, Finch. Linesmen.-Fraser and Stone. St. Joseph's v. Enstern (Causeway Bay), 4.15 p.m. Referee, Molyneaux. Colchester in a very substantial posi-Linesmen .- Hartley and Sutterley. Junior Shield Preliminary Round

Third Division (A) 2.45 p.m. Referee, Marriott.

£5,000 PAID BACK

being able to leave. He possessed no passport, and his

Ball of £2,000 could be offered by

tion proceedings. There would be a very prolonged preliminary investigation, and if

ing or opposing the application.

Mr. Cassels also mentioned that the second surety mentioned "lived in

he might not have a passport, there were ways and means.

Bullet Explodes On

OFFICE.

This mail will be forwarded by the

s.s. "Rawalpindi" and is due to arrive nt London on December 24, 1938. AIR MAIL SERVICES

Office and Kowloon Central Post ed via Hanol and thence by air as. services permit.

MAIL LETTERS Ordinary letter mail only for West

cepted at senders' risk.

Postal Service to Canton is temporarily suspended.

INWA Air Mall by "Imperial Airw Direct Service"-London d Shanghai and Amoy Japan Australia and Manila Japan and Shanghai U.S.A., Japan and Shanghai (V couver B. C. date, 20th Octol

Parcels from Calculta and Straits . TalambaNovember 22.

Swatow Hellas Wed., Nov. 16, 3.30 p.m.

Thurs., Nov. 17, 1.00 p.m. Manila and Parcels only for Ger-Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Imperial Airways Plane Direct Service"-due London,

G.P.O. Reg.,Nov. 17, 5 p.m. Air Mail for Malaya, Java and Aus- Imperial Airways Plane trails by 'Imperial Airways Direct Service—due Sydney, 26th

Reg., Nov. 17, 5 p.m.

Fort Bayard and Halphong Yusang Sat., Nov. 19, 10.00 a.m.

Air Mali for "K.L.M. Airways Husimi Maru Mon., Nov. 21. G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Ord.Nov. 21, 10.39 a.m. Rabaul Mon., Nov. 21, 5 p.m... Air Mall by 'Imperial Airways Imperial Airways Plane Mon., Nev. 21.

> K.P.O. Reg., Nov. 21, 5 p.m.. Ord., Nov. 21, 5.30 p.m..

Agreement Terms Of Extension From Hongkong

of the existing weekly service for the carriage of passengers, surcharged and freight during the year ending on March 22, 1939; now that the full Empire services between the United Kingdom and Singapore proservice so as to enable first-class accepted the appointment."

of one year from September 2, 1938, world. of a service twice weekly in each direction between Bangkok and Hongkong by way of Udorn, Hanol S. Causidy, a Cathedral trustee, said More than half of the group were services being operated in duplicate, support and co-operation Mr. Rose and their occupations ranged from with such extra services as may be could expect from the congregation, postman to bank teller and University graduates and Christians, support such extra services as may be could expect from the congregation, postman to bank teller and University graduates and Christians, support such extra services as may be could expect from the congregation, postman to bank teller and University graduates and Christians, and their occupations ranged from postman to bank teller and University graduates and Christians, and their occupations ranged from postman to bank teller and University graduates and Christians, and their occupations ranged from postman to bank teller and University graduates and Christians, and their occupations ranged from postman to bank teller and University graduates and Christians, and their occupations ranged from postman to bank teller and University graduates and Christians, and their occupations ranged from postman to bank teller and University graduates and Christians, and their occupations ranged from postman to bank teller and University graduates and Christians, and their occupations are postman to bank teller and University graduates and Christians, and their occupations are postman to be provided by the contract of the contract and Fort Bayard, one of the weekly he was sure he could pledge the University graduates and Christians, mail loads during the Christmas sea- The Cathedral was fortunate, he said,

kok with the main Empire services on the trunk route between England lions. and Australia, and the Company will undertake to provide capacity suffcient for the carriage over the route of first-class mall exchanged between Hongkong and the countries participating in the Empire Air Mail Scheme, first-class mail for and surcharged mail for and from non- to the Company by the Secretary of participating countries and such State. other mails as may from time to time be agreed. The service will also provide capacity for the carriage of passengers and freight.

Annual Subsidy 256,000 per annum, payable by from duties on fuel, oil, aircraft, "Ultimate Victory of Ours." equal monthly instalments in ad, engines, etc. in any countries on the vance. This sum will be reduced by route; and also, in the event of the one-half of any amount by which proposed agreement not being fol- songs, which were in Mandarin and the actual expenditure falls below lowed by a further agreement for based on aspects of China's war the estimate of expenditure on which similar services, any claim in res- struggle. The singing itself was the maximum subsidy is based, and pect of unamortised capital assets generally admired, harmony and preby one-half of any amount by which employed by the Company for the cision in the part songs being well the actual net revenue exceeds the purpose of the service, due allow- maintained and the soloists acquitting corresponding estimate. Any excess unce being made for any further themselves well. The songs, the of expenditure or deficiency of net potential user of such assets on a words of which were unintelligible to a responsive chord in the hearts of timates will be borne by the Company. Provision will also be made of mail will be embodied in a separfor an everytding revision of the late agreement between the late agreement betw for an overriding revision of the ate agreement between the Postmas- pression and were heartily applaud- them with its culture and desire for beheld her in this costume 15 his Smyrna bride.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Rev. A. P. Rose Welcomed To St. John's Cathedral

Rev. A. P. Rose, Assistant Chap-lain at St. John's Cathedral, was welcomed by parishloners in the Cathedral Hall yesterday.

operation of an improved transport lish and Chinese churches would amateurs. service connecting Hongkong with give them a reception in the Cathed-

The Agreement with Imperial Airways, Ltd., for the continuation and improvement of the air transport schooling, entered Oxford, where he improvement of the air transport obtained first class honours in Greek.

service connecting Hongkong with schooling of the war and obtained first class honours in Greek.

Tsinan Rotary Club.

Since the beginning of the war and the North, and after completing his these two have had no time and obtained first class honours in Greek.

Tsinan Rotary Club. the main Empire route to Australia, On leaving, he entered Ripon Hall viously provided for the duplication first appointed to a parish in Gates- there were 26 members of the group energies and interests are devoted

United Kingdom and Singapore provided for in the Empire Agreement
of June 9, 1937, are in operation it
mas asked to come to China, but he
is possible to arrange for the fur
During mose years, Mr. Rose received many tempting offers to go to
the group was organised a year ago
the group was intimated in a
to Mulier & Phipps, (China), Ltd.,
in Hankow by young men and womarried couple was intimated in a
20 Queen's Road C. Hongkong is possible to arrange for the fur- refused. Then I again met him and men whose common interest was recent incident. ther improvement in the air com- after talking to him about China and choral singing. Mass singing had munications with Hongkong already the work out here, asked him if he grown up with the patriotic move- was questioning a foreign woman foreshadowed, by strengthening the would not change his mind. He then ment in China to create a new era in

for the operation during the period than those of other people in the parts of the world, and it was decid-

supporters of the Cathedral, Mr. P. ly visit to the youth of other nations. for his job was not an easy one. sity lecturer. The service will connect at Bang- in having been able to obtain a . They had given up their jobs and minister with such high qualifica- homes and pooled their resources in

ing called upon to pay landing or celatives.

housing fees at Hongkong, the amounts so paid will be refunded May be Adjusted

The Secretary of State will un-

WUHAN SONGSTERS

Patriotic Songs At Rotary Club

The following note by the Secre- Sargent as Assistant Bishop in when a large attendance was agreetary of State for Air on the prin- Fukien on November 30. During able impressed by the quality of the cipal provisions in the agreement their stay a meeting of the House of ably impressed by the quality of the schedule with frequent visits to New

national music over the past seven ed to travel to the South Sea Islands greeted the generalissimo of Speaking for the congregation and and then on to Europe to pay friend-

a common fund out of which each member could draw only \$6 a month pectively towards the cost of the ceeds from performances would go to Fox-Trot: Marilou—Tango Fox-Trot institutions and traditions that rellef funds, and the costs of travel-In the event of the Company be- ling would be raised from friends and

Excellent Singing

The choir then gave the following "Red, Blue and White," "Only rulns for the Enemy," "The dertake to consider sympathetically Bloody River," "Song of the Guerilla any claim for the adjustment of the Warriors," "The Great Wall," "Prosubsidy arising from failure to tect our Homes," "Song of a War secure to the Company exemption Orphan," "The Lone Cannon," and

Miss Edith Chu introduced the

LEADER AND HIS WIFE

(Continued from Page 6.)

She wastes no time, but the generalissimo's five-minute rule is seldom applied. Her visitors say she asks as many questions as her interview-

with Imperial Airways, Ltd., for the Bishops would be held and the Eng- entertainment given by this band of Life Movement headquarters and to lold before Parliament. The note "I first knew Mr. Rose as a boy" the Chair, and he welcomed Rotar- ports, she is fond of seeing things

Mme. Chlang in her own rooms correspondent just back from the front about the condition of the carried without surcharge.

It is necordingly proposed to conclude a new agreement with the Company which will supersede the existing Agreement and will provide existing Agreement and will provide the carried without surcharge.

Mr. Rose would be happy among his parietie songs which gave colour to the national wounded soldiers. Her husband entered the parishioners, and get to know the parishioners and get to know the parishin [Smiling, and quite unaffectedly she] China's armies:

"My dear, this is Miss...."

RADIO BROADCAST

(Continued from Page 7.)

and Josephine Baker (Vocal).

....Roy Fox and His Orchestra with (Silvers, Baker and Bernie); Sup- His only failure was his mar- 29 An old vessel (7). Edmond Mahieux; Sympathy-Waltz hurst. (film 'Firefly'): Afrald To Dream-Fox-Trot (film 'You can't have everything')...Roy Fox and His Kemal was the first Turkish Orchestra with vocal refrain. 11.00 Close Down.

who said the songs must have struck

the many states have agreed to make contributions of £12,000 per annum and £5,000 per annum res
whis work. He was by no means singers compatience of scale which recalls those great Sultans of the Club were expressed by Rotarian J. W. Y. Yuen, Chinese Y.W.C.A.

their appreciation by sending a donation of the General Secretary of clither the Chinese Y.M.C.A. or the dictator. "When I say anything imposed considerable strain upon trembled."

The thanks of the Club were expressed by Rotarian J. W. Y. Yuen, Pressed by Rotarian J. W. Y. Yuen, Chinese Y.W.C.A.

Glands Made Young -Vigour Renewed

is in at St. John's Carisdran, was welcomed by parishioners in the Cathedral Hall yesterday.

Very Rev. J. L. Wilson, Dean, announced that many bishops would soon be in Hongkong to take part in the consecration of Rev. C. B. R. Sargent as Assistant Bishop in Fulken on November 30. During their stay a meeting of the House of Bishops would be held and the English and Chinese churches would not like in the rather and the Dean. "He was born in the West Country, went to live in the West Country, where he country went to live in the West Country, where he country went to live in the West Country, went to live in the West Country, went to live in the West Country, went to live in the Cathedra and the Dean. "He was born in the Contral and the Dean. "He was born in the Contral and the Dean. "He was born in the Cathedra and the Dean. "He was born in the Contral and the Dean. "He was born in the Contral and the Dean. "He was born in the West Country, went to live in the West Country, went

Tabs costs little, and the guarantee pro-tocts you. If your chemist is out, write

THE MAN WHO FREED 8,000,000 WOMEN

(Continued from Page 6.)

meet with resistance. He suppressed it without mercy. Political leaders who tried to head 17 Not reluctant and using mental reactionary movements were hanged. Moslem holy men who impiety emancipating Turkish women 19 Cook uses this for flavouring denounced the

met the same fate. Persistent- 22 The publication of this sum-10.30 Roy Fox and His Orchestra ly, ruthlessly, Kemal Ataturk 10.30 Roy Fox and this Orthographic 19, furnicosity, and Josephine Baker (Vocal).

Rhythm In My Nursery Rhymes—sweeping away by curt decrees

Rhythm In My Nursery Rhymes—sweeping away by curt decrees

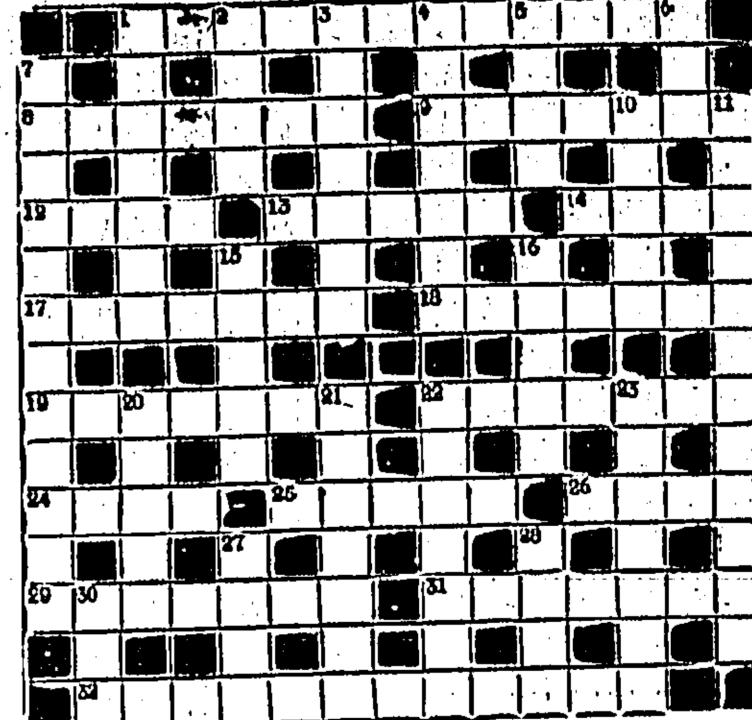
24 Metal (4).

25 These make a rope for a sail had lasted a thousand years.

pose! (Dixon and Dimon).. Josephine riage. In the excitement of con- 31 Bill's precursor often (7). Baker with Orchestra; If I Should quering the Greeks and taking 32 These troops are apparently up-Lose You—Fox-Trot (film 'Rose of Greeks and taking 32 These troops are apparently upthe Rancho')....Roy Fox and His Smyrna, he took as his wife, Orchestra with vocal refrain; La Latifeh Hanoum, the daughter Petite Tonkinoise (Scotto, arr. of a rich merchant of that city. Christine)...Josephine Baker; J'A. She was 18 years younger than Deux Amours (Scotto)...Josephine himself, and had spent a year at Baker and Adrien Lamy with Melodic himself, and had spent a year at Jazz Du Casino De Paris cond. by school in England, at Christie-

> I was with them when Mme. most equally startling in riding- to you," she told me, "it is just the constitutions of his Miniswoman to appear unveiled in breeches.

CROSSWORDS OUR BRITISH



ACROSS

1 This old political question suggests a change in the charges

(two words-0, 0). 8 We generally use only the end of this vehicle (7). 9 Food rations of a lower house?

12 Not hard to be seen in the signs of the times (4). 13 This ill-feeling is allowed in a

game of cards (5). 14 People with corns were welcome in this old dance (4).

power perhaps (7). 18 It is the freak variety of this plant that is considered lucky

mary of a person's character is

26 Mohammedan spirits (4).

1 This sort of music is popular

2 One of John Peel's hounds (4). 3 In this sport before noon becomes hungry indeed (7). 4 Tell about a foreign noble-

man (7). 5 Vapour to chafe (4). 6 This kind is the plural of this 7 Surely it would be unnecessary to give this entertainment in hot weather (12).

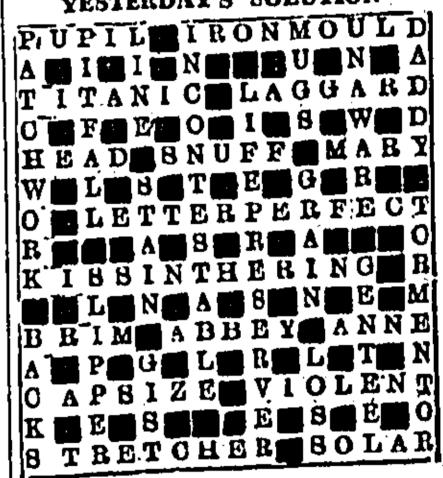
10 Part of New Zealand (5). 11 Not maimed, but with no help from others (12).

15 A slang instant (5). 16 Colour of fishy origin (5). 20 Fairy advice how to fish (5). 21 This part of Africa sounds

not much of a home (7). 22 The time to smoothe things over? (7).

23 Fame is not this (7). 27 Many kinds of light are made from oils and gases, but this comes from none (4). 28 Sing about this, it's cutting (4).

30 Quadruped (3). YESTERDAY'S SOLUTION



The consternation I saw on the time, and within a few years his personal circle in Ankara.

KOWLOON SERVICE

did not sound of good augury at Diplomatic Corps' who formed

Grim and jovial by turns; hot-tempered yet capable of unfor an overriding revision of the ate agreement between the Postmas- pression and were nearthy appliance; personally maximum subsidy, at the discretion ter-General and the Company.

Comp maximum substay, at the discretion of the Secretary of State, to take account of any major alteration in the circumstances relating to the operation of the service.

The Governments of Hongkong and of the Straits Settlements and of the Straits Settlements and the Malay States have agreed to response to the Malay States have agreed to response to the Malay States have agreed to response to the major of the service.

The Governments of Hongkong and of the Straits Settlements and the Company.

The Governments of Hongkong and of the Straits Settlements and the Malay States have agreed to response to the General Secretary of the Guerilla to the Company.

The Governments of Hongkong and of the Straits Settlements and the Company to the Guerilla to the Guerilla to the Company to the Company to the Guerilla to the Company to the Guerilla to the Company to the Company to the Company to the Guerilla to the Company to the

HONG KONG SERVICE

5, Russell Street, Tel. 23714

6, Ashley Road, Tel. 58772 DODWELL'S SERVICE

DAY & NIGHT

UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT OF FULLY QUALIFIED EUROPEAN ENGINEER

DIRECT FROM

MORRIS MOTORS EXPERIMENTAL DEPT.

TYPES OF REPAIR WORK UNDERTAKEN IN FULLY EQUIPPED SERVICE STATIONS

CALL AND HAVE YOUR CAR TESTED FREE OF CHARGE

MOUTRIE'S

FOR

RADIOS BRITISH

G. E. C. MODELS PYE. MODELS

TRIAL DEMONSTRATION SUITABLE TO YOUR CONVENIENCE

HIRE PURCHASE TERMS AVAILABLE

S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.

YORK BUILDING

CHATER ROAD.



Battling with Figures

The same law prerails in factory and office: "Highest efficiency at lowest cost." Your office is a workshop where figures are "manufactured," may be thousands, every day, Have you ever realised what It boots to obtain the figures you requiref. They must be exact and should be obtain ned at the lowest possible price. Analysis this and find out; no doubt the result will show that you and your staff cost too much to allow a loss of time in invafe. mental calculations. You cannot afford to neglect the law of highest effectioncy

WANG

Sole Agents for South China

Phone 23580. 10, Pottinger Street

> THE COUNT "TELEGRAPHS"

> > EVERYWHERE

leadership

GIVES IN ALL VAUXHALLS-

Remarkable Economy (20% more m.p.g.) Independent Springing (changes riding into gliding) Controlled Synchromesh (you can't help making a good change) Ho-Draught Ventilation (fresh air without shivers)

We will provide an adequate trial run on any Vauxhali model, and demonstrate Its petrol conomy.

HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Tel. 27778-9. Stubbs Rd.

TRY THE 10 AND 12 H.P.

The Hongkong Telegraph.

Linked by "Isolation"

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 1938.

RITONS and Americans, like members of a family, sometimes let their very resemblances push them apart. In the United States there has been more than a little complaint that Great Britain "let the Czechs down." From a seemingly safe distance some Americans were more vocal

about it than the Czechs.

In England there has always been a strong feeling that much of Britain's troubles since the war have come from caring for a foundling left on Europe's League of Nations. In London amid official appreciations of President Roosevelt's messages to Chancellor Hitler there are unofficial remarks about all this having been "unnecessary America had not deserted the League."

Clearly all such recriminations are unprofitable and indeed weakening. There is a danger that each country will use the other's poor behaviour to excuse its own. Such backbiting makes for misunderstanding and division at a time when under- Swift Victories standing and unity are needed. And it's all very foolish. Americans who talk loudest about British "responsibility" often are the same ones who want America to "wash its hands" of Europe. And Britons who reproach America for "isolationism" wish fervently that the English Channel, were as wide as the Atlantic.

Actually both nations are moved by similar motives; both are trying to keep as free from ideals, and self-respect will permit. Both fear that under certain conditions they will be involved. This similarity of purhelp each to "see oursel's as others see us." A shared desire for "isolation" from what Mr. Chamberlain spoke of the other day as quarreling "in a distant land" should be not a cause of division, but a bridge to underatanding.

ENGINEERING THE MAN Freed 8,000,000 Women

Kemal Ataturk, first of the 20th-century Dictators, the man who transformed Turkey from mediaevalism to a progressive State; who has freed 8,000,000 women from the shackles of veil and harem, is

His career han been. astounding one. Here is the story of this remarkable man-

Kemal Pasha would like to have a talk with you,"

Chief of Staff of the Salonica at Chanak. Army in a destroyer, before the The self-restraint and patience

October 30, 1918.

Gallipoli Peninsula.

|Frock-Coat And Fez

man General Staff in Turkey.

It soon transpired that the queror of the Infidel." object of his invitation to my- But Kemal was still only at he is guiding the destinies of self was to try to find some the outset of his extraordinary tish Government an offer of his transformed Turkey from

I found him a granite- He became the first of the featured, fair-moustached man Dictators, and, having regard to of 37, wearing a civilian frock- the primitive social and economic coat and red fez.

pay the penalty of defeat, but, as To those who knew the old a patriotic Turk, he hoped that, pro Kamat Turker, the abanger calm and unflurred as they dispose seldom are there more than five or

Asia Minor. Turkish officials would be need-life of his people.

ed, and he would be quite willing Angora [Ankaral], now a mote setting-up exercises, a bath and a to serve, under British authority. to serve, under British authority, dern European city, with hotels shave and he joins his wife at 7 for never-ending stream of documents vinces of that area.

Kemal then had in mind could lian town. subsequent history of the Middle wooden caravanserai, in which I not occupied. It remained under room with iron bedstead for mythe nominal authority of a self alone. The sanitation was Constantinople, which was con-kind of bath available was trolled by the Allied High Com- petrol-tin filled with water. missioner there.

cordingly sent him over to Asia Mustapha Kemal himself had act as Inspector-General.

Sultan, Grand Vizier, and Allies scepticism.

With burning zeal and ruth-"Father Of The Turks" less determination, he revived trouble as emotions, interests, the warlike spirit of the Turkish

> success, which had astounded the Turks." and dismayed the Allied Govern- Amid so conservative a race work. A Chinese stenographer interviewers is often nearly as long. ments, that I had my second these changes were bound to makes a complete record of each and important as her husband's. meeting with Mustapha Kemal.

Sitting in the Government offices in Smyrna, this time wearing the khaki uniform and fur "kalpak" of a Turkish general, he stated his terms of peace, both with the Greeks and with

their Allied backers.

He said that if they were not granted he would march on Constantinople, then garrisoned by Allied troops.

"CENERAL Mustapha British Troops Sent

threat brought Britain to within a said the Swiss manager of the hair's-breadth of another war in Pera Palace Hotel in Constan- the Near East. British troops tinople [now Istanbul], a few were rushed out to Constandays after Turkey had signed tinople; the Dominions were her armistice with the Allies on asked to co-operate once more; the Turkish Army advanced to I had just arrived with the within sight of the British lines

Dardanelles had been opened by of General Sir Charles Haringthe sweeping of the minefields. ton, then British Commander-At that time Mustapha Kemal, in-Chief at Constantinople, avert-whose death—last Friday made ed this disaster. A truce was main page headlines all over the concluded at Mudania, and there world was known only as the able began the long conference of young general who had been Lausanne, at which the victorilargely responsible for the defeat ous Turks obtained a very of the British attack on the favourable revision of the peace treaty which they had been forced to sign after their defeat in the Great War.

Kemal's career seemed ENVER PASHA, the Kemai's career seemed have reached its climax. Commander-in-Chief, had crushed the Greeks and turn-jealous of his successes, had tried ed the tables on the Allied to side-track him, and Kemal had Powers. His countrymen benever got on well with the Ger-stowed on him the ancient Turkish title of "Ghazi," or "Con-

means of conveying to the Bri-record of achievement, which has population at war? mediaeval to a modern State.

conditions with which he had to In slow emphatic French he deal, his success is full worthy expressed the opinion that to rank beside those of the heads Turkey should never have sided of the authoritarian Govern-

a patriotic Turk, he hoped that, pre-Kemal Turkey the changes of an incredible amount of work. if Turkish territory was to be that he has wrought would seem | While both "the generalissimo and doorstep by America — the occupied by the Allies, it would inconceivable. In 1923 I travel- the madame," as they are referred be the British and not the led with him from Constantinopic to here, are extremely reticent and instare usually simple Chinese food French who would take over to Angora and saw the beginning close associates have furnished a Such as an ordinary, well-to-do Asia Minor. of the revolution that he subse- picture of a day in the life of this Chinese merchant or business man In that case, he said, a staff of quently brought about in the couple.

> as a Governor of one of the pro- of European standard, fine pub- their "quiet time." This half hour, lic buildings, and broad boule- matter how pressing other affairs If the course that Mustapha vards, was then a squalid Anato- may be. Together they customarily

have been adopted, the whole The only inn was a verminous "Morning Readings" prepared by and orders concerning actual opera-East might have been very had the greatest difficulty in Shanghal, discuss the reading and different. But Asia Minor was securing a dingy, whitewashed puppet Turkish Government in of the Middle Ages, and the only

There was a single restaurant withstand the strains he must underin the town, where goat's flesh was the standing dish. The THESE aged Turkish Prime Minister lived in the sta- dispatches and reports, making a in tion-master's office on the small rapid survey of the situation at the in the early evening, but even this Kemal, with his past military railway platform. There were various fronts, then dictates urgent brief recreation has had to be abanachievements and political acti- then no diplomats in Angora, linstructions and orders regarding doned owing to pressure of work the source of potential dan but the American Consul and his the conduct of operations. At 8:30 since hostilities commenced. vities, a source of potential dan-but the American Consul and his the first of a long line of visitors ger for themselves. They ac-wife inhabited a railway-coach. and interviewers is received.

Minor in the following year to a small modern villa outside the sons—important government off-period of comparative relaxation, town, and he showed me the clais, high military commanders, usually alone together. They read This gave him the opportunity plans of the new capital which liness of sufficient importance to times books. He always avoids conto organise that stronghold of he intended to create. I looked merit an interview with the gen-sideration or discussion of serious the Turkish race not as an Allied out over the desolate marshy cralissimo. To deal with this num- problems after dinner. They retire dependency but as a Turkish plain depicted as its site and in-Nationalist State, defiant of wardly registered complete tirely and established his own set of her husband, is more varied. Since

WET his schemes have suy or ask. Army to such effect that when last detail, and with a minimum the Greeks, two years later, of foreign help. Kemal abolighties written reports are submitted to the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the leading spirits of the New these writtens are submitted to the leading spirits of the New these writtens are submitted to the leading spirits of the New the leading spirits are submitted to the leading spirits of the New the leading spirits are submitted to the leading spirits of the New the leading spirits are submitted to the leading spirits of the leading spirits are submitted to the leading spirits are submitted to the leading spirits are submitted to the leading spirits are the Greeks, two years later, of foreign help. Kemal abolish-landed at Smyrna and marched ed the State religion of Islam, up-country to seize the rich did away with the harem, comconstal zone that had been propelled his people to adopt Euromised to them as their share of pany dress and babits of life in these written reports are submitted the previous day to enable Chiang the previous day to enable Chiang it is social welfare property to seize the rich did away with the harem, comports is revolutionary: instead of the women's section of the movement.

Indicate these written reports are submitted the previous day to enable Chiang it is not acting as virtual head of the women's section of the movement. poses and positions ought to mised to them as their share of pean dress and habits of life, in- they must be as terse and direct the work of these and other projects the war-booty, Kemal, after first troduced Latin script and figures as a good executive's business letter. together with her personal corfalling back before them, turned, instead of Arabic characters, and in a series of swift victories, and even obliged the Turks to drove the whole Greek Army assume surnames, setting the helter-skelter out of Asia Minor. example by taking for himself It was on the morrow of this that of "Ataturk," or "Father of and then delivers an immediate de-

(Continued on Page 3.)

GRIN AND BEAR IT



"Naw. Just work on the arm-I'm savin' this space till the right girl comes along!"

2-17

A day with a WIFE

Generalizsimo Chiang Kai-shek and his Wellesley-educated wife, Meito ling Soong, have borne seemingly crushing burdens for more than a year. The pattern of life of probably the world's busiest man and wife is rigid, yet the two form a co-ordinated team unique in history. In the following article, written shortly before the fall of Hankow, a United Press correspondent pictures, a typical day with the generalissimo and Mme Chiang.

By F. M. FISHER

How does a man behave when nearly a quarter of the world's

American-educated wife is his first of foreign publications. lieutenant and closest confidente, sharing with him many of the tre- in keeping him in touch with formendous responsibilities of lending eign opinion by reading the foreign the world's most populous nation papers and magazines and telling through the perils of war. How do him about them. they conduct themselves from day to day, how do they stand the strain?

Briefly the answer is that they live a life of almost monastic simplicity, sonal friends, or sometimes a forclosely adhering to personal rules and eign diplomat is invited to share

rend a short passage from the Bible phone, telegraph and radio. He in Chinese and one of the daily hears their reports, gives suggestions the Christian Literature Society of

then kneel and pray together. Breakfast is a simple meal, usually an ordinary Chinese breakfast of ricegruel, eggs and a vegetable or two. The generalissimo never drinks coffee or even ten, feeling that even these mild stimulants detract from his physical and mental ability to

After breakfast the generalissimo turns at once to important military

It is not unusual for 20 or 30 per- lunch. Afterward they enjoy a brief of rules:

Third, visitors are allowed just respondence occupy her mornings. five minutes:

the man out, asks a few questions foreigners, either in China or cision, since he cannot afford the time to defer decisions and pile up Chiang receives visitors. Her list of

With his interviewers out of the way the generalissimo turns again to incoming reports and rends the newspapers. He is an omnivorous newspaper reader, reading all the Chiang Kal-shek is unquestionably local papers, many from other parts of China and digests (in Chinese)

His wife is of great assistance

Luncheon is served at 12:30 or 1 o'clock. Occasionally a high military commander or two, a few per-

Although American or European food is served several times each

After lunch the generalissimo takes a naption 30 minutes or an hour, then deals again with the this after-lunch period that he establishes direct contact with the field commanders at the front by tele-

Sometime during the afternoon he presides at a staff conference, attended by members of the General Staff, the Operations Board and other military branches. Later other visitors are received. The flexibility of the afternoon's program permits occasional long interviews and reports such as that which Dr. Sun Fo recently made on returning from his important mission to Europe.

In peace times the Chiangs were accustomed to go for a short walk

The Chiangs ordinarily dine at 7.30 or 8, the meal being similar to

Mme, Chiang's day, as full as that relinquishing her post as sceretary-- First, visitors must come directly general of the Aeronautical Affairs to the point, expressing quickly and Commission she has turned her ntconcisely exactly what they have to tention to social welfare and relief work, chiefly with war orphans, wobeen fulfilled to the Second, a written report should men and girl workers. She is also

> His associates say that in these pondence personally, often typing her interviews the generalissimo hears own letters. Much of it is with

> > During the afternoons Mme. (Continued on Page 5.)

AIR MAIL ARRIVES

Delia Had Narrow Escape At Udorn

which reached Hongkong with the three days late, mainly owing to Happy Valley Street Sales air mail at 3 p.m. yesterday, was delays on the main route from Cheung Chau Street Sales London to Bangkok.

The plane, which had been delayed at Udorn by a tyre blow-out on Monday, reached Vientiane at night, Lane, Crawford, Ltd. Sales and left yesterday morning for Hongkong.

Captain Collins said the tyre burst H.M.S. as the plane was taxi-ing across the field for the take-off. Fortunately H.M.S. Dorsetshire the plane was not travelling at any H.M.S. Falmouth great speed, or else a more serious H.M.S. Thanet accident might have occurred. The H.M.S. Thracian plane was held up five hours while H.M.S. Eagle repairs were put in hand.

Delphinus Takes Off

7 a.m. yesterday with the outward Royal Naval Hospital mail and three passengers, Mr. 1st. Bn. The Scaforth Barnes, for Calcutte, Mr. R. C. Chen for Rangoon, and Mr. Powani, on a | 12th. Heavy Battery, R.A. staff visit to Calcutta.

The Delphinus is expected to reach

Kai Tak at 5 p.m. to-day with the inward mid-week mails.

Another Mall To-day

HONGKONG'S PLACE

Second In Importance On Pacific Route

Hongkong ranks second to Hono- Mrs. Velichinsely Iulu as the most popular port of call | W. Wooding for alr travellers across the Pacific. according to information which has just been received here.

who fly across the Pacific to-day are omitted from the list of Poppy round-the-world travellers, and the Sellers in the Happy Valley District most heavily travelled portion of the in Saturday's paper. Pacific is between the Philippine Islands and Hongkong.

The second anniversary of trans-Pacific service for passengers was Mission to Chinese Seamen in Hongreached in mid-October. At the kong acknowledges donations rebeginning of the third year, the ceived for the Mission as follows: Clippers had flown 16,080,000 pas- Messrs, Mackinnon, Mackenzle senger miles, a world's record for air transportation.

On 187 of the 244 trans-Pacific Clipper crossings made to the date of the anniversary, passengers have been carried. Trip 57, which departed from the Alameda scaplane base on October 21, 1930, was the first on which passengers were taken. On the previous numbered flights, Number 1 of which was begun on November 22, 1935, mail and express alone were transported. From that innugural air mail flight to the present time, the Clippers have covered 2,101,000 route miles in regular operation across the Pacific

With man's first efforts to cross t oceans by air, first attempted after the World Wor and resumed in 1927. it was usually considered that the only possible future justification for crossing an ocean by air would be for some emergency reason. This assumption is not borne out by the records covering the trans-Pacific service. Only 3 per cent, of all those who make Clipper crossings to-day do so for emergency reasons. It is the second smallest category. The passenger travel record on the Pacific in the past two years shows that 53 per cent. fly for pleasure; and 42 per cent, are travelling on business. Seventy-one per cent. are. men and 29 per cent, women.

OFFICE CHANGE-OVER

Imperial's New Headquarters On Hongkong Side

(Far East) Ltd. is now located in St. 1st. floor, Yaumati, Kowloon. George's Building, Hongkong, transfer having been effected from the Company's former office at The Arcade in the Peninsula Hotel.

In the new office the booking, Post for the following: freight, and general enquiry office with an entrance in Chater Road. Chinese Soldiers' War Rellef.

The passenger departure station will, however, still be the Peninsula Hotel, from the front door of which passenger cars will leave one hour purchase or extend the existing share before the scheduled time of de- capital.—Reuter Bulletin. parture of the aircraft from Kai Tak

airport. Passengers may make their own way to Kai Tak if they wish, arriving at the passenger office there not later than 30 minutes before the | yesterday near Stradishall, Suffolk. scheduled time of departure.

IMPERIAL AIRWAYS

Fallen Behind in Europe,

Says Chairman London, Nov. 15.

At the annual general meeting of Imperial Airways, the new chairman, Sir John Reith said that the company had fallen behind on European services because orders given for aircraft several years ago had not yet been fulfilled. He said the time might come when the company would seek to waive the clause that only British planes might be operated on their services.

With regard to the merger with British Airways, he said the position of the company was a most difficult one owing to its position not having been fully decided. The Government's move would mean either a tish Countries: Imperial Airways big increase in the present capital Delphinus 5 p.m. Nov. 16; Imperial of Imperial Alrways, or the creation | Airways Delia 5 p.m. Nov. 10. of shares with priority over the From France: Air France noon existing ones. In any case he pro- Nov. 17. pany would decide on any offers to 12.30 a.m. Nov. 23.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS Donations to Charitable And Other Causes

POPPY DAY FUND

The following are further donations to the Poppy Day Fund: The Imperial Airways plane Delia Previously acknowledged 8 6,140.72 Hongkong Street Sales .. Kowloon Street Sales

Motor Car Muscots per Hongkong Automobile Association St. Stephen's College Sales Royal Hongkong Golf Club H.M.S. Tamar Delight and

Destroyers

H.M.S. Scamew H.M.S. Duchess H.M.S. Medway The Delphinus left Hongkong at Stonecutters W/T. Station Highlanders

> 12th. R.A., Stanley Hongkong Volunteers, Fanling St. Andrew's Church, Kowloon Kowloon Union Church ...

A. S. Watson & Co. Ltd. Sales Canadian Trade Commissioner A. W. Hughes ..., Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Alabaster К. А.

J. Owen Hughes

15.45

25.00

About three per cent, of the people | The name of Mrs. Spink was

MISSION TO CHINESE SEAMEN The chairman of the Christian

MESSES. BUILDING AND STREET	t O
& Co., Mrs. Elsie M. Dale, 21/	ے <i>چ</i> 1
Mrs. Elsie M. Daie, 217-	i
Munsang Chaper	1
Mr. F. B. Winter	1
Sir V. M. Grayburn	
The Bank of Communications	1
The Wing On Co., Ltd.,	•
Anonymous	
Mr. B. G. Grigor	
Mr. A. Ritchie	
Mr. M. A. De Figueiredo	
Dr. Ma Luk	
Tak Cheong	
Swatow Lace Co., Ltd.,	
Messrs, A. Goeke & Co.,	
(1935) Export	
Mr. H. L. Decker	
Dr. C. H. Wan	
Mr. Lee Tze-ming	
Lee Sheng Harbour School	
Mr. R. L. Moncrieff	
China Electric Co., Ltd., Hongkong Mr. R. M. Strong Mr. Yeung Heung-wing	
Hongkong	
Mr. R. M. Strong	
Mr. Young Houng-wing	
The Colonial Dispensary	
Mr. H. L. N. Ascuugh	
Mr. H. L. N. Ascough "II" Anonymous Mr. C. K. Tso Mr. H. C. Kang Margan W N A Smalley &	
Anonymous	
Mr. C. R. 150	
IMIT, II, C. Mills	

Messrs. W. N. A. Smalley &

Mr. C. K. Pang The Christmas season is approach- Act. Furthermore by the Dentist ing, and it is hoped to give 120 Act of 1921 the practice of dentistry dinners to the seamen on Friday, by unregistered persons is forbidden. December 23. The Mission would be There is no such local ordinance. I

DONATIONS AWAITING

Donations are lying at the Business Office of the South China Morning

Tung Wah Hospital: Industrial will be on the ground floor with an Home for Blind Girls; Kam Tin entrance in Ice House Street, while Refugees; St. John Ambulance management headquarters and ac- Association; Society of St. Vincent counts office will be on the first floor, de Paul; Soldiers' and Sallors' Home;

BOMBER CRASHES

London, Nov. 15. A Royal Air Force bomber crashed The crew of three was killed .-Trans-Ocean.

AIR SERVICES

Arrivals and Departures Of Planes

Outward For London, Australia, British Countries and Europe: Imperial Airways Delia 7 a.m. Nov. 18; Imperial Airways 7 a.m. Nov. 22. For U.S.A. Manila, Guam, Honolulu: Pan American Clipper 8.30

n.m. Nov. 24. Hankow, Chungking, Slan, etc.: Eurasia and C.N.A.C. services temporntly suspended. For France, via Hanoi: Air France, Nov. 19, 6.30 a.m.

From London, Australia and Bri-

mised he would call another meet- From U.S.A. via Guam, Manila. ing of shareholders before the com- Pan American Philippine Clipper

DENTAL PRACTICE

Local Law Does Not Ban Unregistered Men

The summons against Kwolc Kam-chuen for having advertised himself as a dentist when not registered, was dismissed by Mr. T. J. Houston at the 31.20 | Central Magistracy yesterday.

Mr. J. B. Prentis, Assistant Crown Solicitor, prosecuted, while Mr. Peter H. Sin represented the defendant

had a signboard outside his premises, H. A. Paulino, Secretary of the Celewhich had the words, "Practising brotion Committee, and in so doing dentistry." Above the doorway was | reminded those present that it was a pane of glass where the same on November 15, 1935, that President characters were printed.

In delivering judgment Mr. Houston

The facts of the case which are not disputed are as follows: .

(a) Defendant, a dental mechanic, publicly exhibited outside his office as a sign or advertisement two identical inscriptions in these terms .-yi law Kwok Kam Chuen nga fo.

dentist's chair, and at the request of America, that great champion 149.10 dental settings and did various dental not for territorial aggrandisement, as 45.65 when defendant fixed the plates, etc., Filipinos the full control of their State Opera House Orchestra, Berlin, 12.00 | into their mouths.

The prosecution submits that such making, repairing and fitting in a patient's mouth constitute "dental lino, "the birth of a balanced soul. 25.00 operation" in the meaning of Ordin- We know he will live up to the most ance 16 of 1914. Without considering 25.00 this knotty point. I hold that it is irrelevant to this case. The practice and judges the judge." of dentistry by an unregistered per-son is not illegal in this Colony. The purpose of the ordinance is the same as that of the Imperial Act of 1878; ngainst unregistered dentists by the ported the present Quezon adminisviz. the protection of the public fact that such persons must not pretend to be registered or legally quali-

science" or dentistry, and that the America. meaning of the inscription to the ordinary man is that on the first floor said the speaker, "in order not to is nothing in this phrase to imply that people of the Philippines to show holds any degree or diploma or possesses any special qualification except his own personal skill.

English Decisions

I am here following decisions under the Imperial Act of 1878, Belllaby | the Filipinos will be the proudest y. Heyworth and another, and Minter | nation in the world, because we are 5.00 v. Shaw, in which the dieta of the a nation who became independent 5.00 L.C.J. of Ireland in Byrne v. Rogers 5.00 | 1910 2 I.R. 220 was approved by the 5.00 use of the phrases "Finest Artificial Philippines will be ready to stand Baker, D. Oldham and Chorus; Dance 5.00 | lish and American Dentistry," was | powers in the short span of 20 years. 5.00 kell not to be an infraction of the Compulsory military training in the Sheffeld Derek Oldham and George 5.00 Act. It was furthermore laid down Philippines shows that each and Baker with Orchestra; In A Contem-5.00 that the words "specially quali- every Filipino is willing to defend plative Fashion...Derek Oldham 5.00 fication in the meaning of the Act i.e. Let us therefore hope and pray that Aileen Davies with Orchestra; "Trial 3.00 a degree or diploma and that they do our leaders will be given a long life By Jury"; A Nice Dilemma.....Leo 3.00 not include a description of mere per- in order to finish the task they have Sheffield, Arthur Hosking, Derek sonal skill or willingness to perform latready started."

dental operations. The prosecution submits that the 2.00 words "or as otherwise capable of per-2.00 forming any dental operation" cover 2.00 the case. "Capable" according to the Oxford Dictionary means having 2.00 the power or fitness of. The phrase Dr. D. K. Samy 2.00 does not appear in the Imperial Act 1.00 of 1878 or in the cognate Medical

grateful to any friends who care to hold therefore that the position here send a gift or a parcel of socks or is the same as that in England before handkerchlefs or other useful articles | the Act of 1921. I hold that the word sultable for seamen, towards this 'capable' cannot be construed apart fore the Supreme Court, it would of Hearts; Junior Apprentice; Hollyevent. Communications and parcels from the preceding words "licensed have been thrown out for wasting hock; Canaries Serenade; Whiteshould be addressed Christian Mission | authorised or qualified." Such | the time of the Court." The office of Imperial Airways to Chinese Scamen, 54 Jordan Road, fitness or power in my opinion means summons is therefore dismissed.

WOMEN'S CLUB

Production Account Of Chinese Drama

During the past month, the newly formed Hongkong Chinese Women's Club has been engaged in manifold activities. Since its inception, the members have worked willingly and are striving to bring the Club's name to the forefront in the realms of general service to China.

The recent presentation by the Club of the Chinese drama. "The Romance of the Western Chamber". has been rewarded with very satisfactory results, far in excess of anything the optimists imagined. The Chairman of the Club, Mrs. Li Shupui, spared no effort in her endea- pany. yours to bring this beautiful drama

before the public of Hongkong. member of the cast and all who helped in the production of the play, as well as those who voluntarily assisted in any way in making the performance a success.

A summary of the account	s is ns
ollows: Sale of tickets Sale of programmes Advertisement Donations	1,039.03
Gross receipts	
Theatre hire	401.00
during rehearsals	138.64
Payment of labour	44.35 '
Travelling expenses	83,20 ₁

Hire and purchase of stage

properties and scenery Tips to stage hands & Theatre

.employees

Sundry expenses

PHILIPPINES DAY Third Anniversary Of Commonwealth

NATIONALS GATHER

The Filipino community of Hongkong yesterday celebrated the third anniversary of the Philippines Commonwealth with a luncheon party at the Filipino Club, King's Park. The function was well attended,

and among the guests was Mr. R. Limjap, a prominent Manila resident who is at present in the Colony. After lunch, Mr. L. R. Ildefonso. Hon. Secretary of the Club, intro-

The Crown alleged that defendant | duced the afternoon's speaker, Mr. Roosevelt decided to change the Philippines Government into the Philippines Commonwealth. Beginning his speech, Mr. Paulino

expressed his pleasure at the opportunity of addressing the gathering on such a memorable day, and then went on to give a brief outline of what the celebration meant to al Filipinos. He said that history had shown that the Filipinos were liberty-loving people, and this was (b) Defendant had in his office a evident in past years, thanks patients not his masters there made Democracy, who came to their shores repairs. The patients sat in the chair has been shown by her giving to the Grossmann with Members of the Government. Three years ago the cond. by E. Orthmann; "Aida"-(c) Defendant is not a registered Tydings-McDufile Act created the Celeste Alda....Charles Kullman Philippines Commonwealth with (Tenor) with Members of the State President Manuel Quezon as its pre- Opera House Orchestra, Berlin, cond.

"Then we saw," declared Mr. Paupopular of all principles, the absolute good which rules the rulers

Quezon Supported Continuing, Mr. Paulino said that the results of the last general election showed that the Filipinos fully supsident, the election was one of the cleanest over held in the Philippines. Barring untoward incidents, the I find as a fact that the phrase "nga | Philippines would attain complete | fo" is not a title but means "teeth independence in 1946, as promised by

"America must fulfill her promise," dental operations. I find that there which is watching us. It is up to the defendant is a registered dentist, the world that we are capable of running our own Government, and as soon as that requirement is met with we can rest assured that America will be only too willing to grant complete independence to the Philippines. When that day comes,

without bloodshed." Concluding, Mr. Paulino said: House of Lords. In these cases the "According to military experts, the Teeth", "Painless Extraction", "Eng- any aggression from any Oriental A Cachucha.... Chorus with Orches- PHONE 21322 fled" mean the possession of a quali- the country if called to the colours. George Baker, Winifred Lawson and

cheers for President Quezon and the I Love Him ... Winifred Lawson, Commonwealth, and this heartily given by all present.

PASSENGER LIST

Shipping Firm Alleges Vexatious Summons

"It is a frivolous and vexatious

"If the case had been brought be- taria; Chopsticks; Ace of Spades; Ace These comments were made at the | 8.15 London Relay-'An African

such as would be recognised by the | Central Magistracy yesterday by | Survey. Dental Board under this Ordinance, Mr. D. B. Evans, who appeared on be- A talk by the Lord Hailey, G.C.S.I., not personal fitness or power. The half of Messrs. Butterfield and G.C.I.E.

Messrs. Butterfield and Swire were | fessor Harry Orc. charged on two counts of failing to 1. (a) Polonaise in E Flat Minor send to the Commissioner of Police (Chopin); (b) Study in E (Chopin); complete lists of non-Chinese pas- | 2. Legend "St. Franciscus Paulus | Pau sengers arriving in the Colony by the | Marching on the Waves" (Liszt); 3.

steamers Anhul and Sinkiang. list with respect to the Sinklang was fut" (Debussy); (c) "Song of Sorincorrect only because the officer row"-Cantonese (H. Ore); (d) filling in the form had made an error | "Spoon-River"-American Pioneerin spelling the name of a passenger. Mr. Evans' remarks were made

was dismissed by the Magistrate, Mr. on behalf of the Boy Scouts' Associa-R. A. D. Forrest. On the charge relating to the steamer Anhul, a fine of \$10 was im-

Inspector H. E. Langley, prosecuting, said that an American lady who had registered with the police disclosed she had arrived by the Anhui. Her name was not included among those supplied by the shipping com-

The Club wishes to thank every REFUGEE SQUATTERS To Go Eventually Into

Special Camp

Chinese refugees who have occupied vacant areas near the Cosmopolitan Docks and Canton Road are to be removed by Government, the Corner (interviews with the man following complaints by the Kow- in the street); Produced by C. F. loon Residents' Association.

In a letter to Government, the Secretary of the K.R.A. pointed out the menace to public health and the risk of fire from the refugee city. The Hon. Mr. N. L. Smith, Colonial Secretary, stated yesterday that the squatters would be removed as soon as alternative accommodation could . 80.00 be found for them.

"They will probably enter, one of the refugee camps now under construction," Mr. Smith said.

RADIO BROADCAST

Prof. Harry Ore (Piano) From the Studio

"IN TOWN TO-NIGHT"

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z. B. W. on a Frequency of 845 k.e's. and on Short Wave from 6-11 p.m. on 9,52 m.c's. per second.

6.00 Selections from Verdi's Operas "Ernani" Ernani! Flee with me....Rosa Ponselle (Soprano) with Orchestra; "Rigoletto"; Fairest daughter of the graces: ... Galli-Curci (Soprano); Homer (Contralto); Gigli (Tenor) and De Luca (Bari-tone) with Orchestra; "Il Trovatore"; Di Quella Pira...Joseph Schmidt (Tenor) with Chorus and Orchestra; "La Traviata"; Act 1-Prelude Milan Symphony Orchestra cond. by Cay. Lorenzo Molajoli; Act 2-Fair ag a Rose in Paradise.....Mercedes Capsir and Carlo Galem with Or-chestra; "Un Ballo In Maschera"; Act 3-And would'st thou thus have sullied a soul so pure?....Giovanni Inghiller (Baritone) with Orchestra cond, by John Barbirolli; "The Force Of Destiny"-In this Solemn Hour Charles Kullman and Walther by E. Orthmann; The Fatal Stone; To Diel So Pure and Lovely! Rosa Ponselle (Soprano) and Glovanni Martinelli (Tenor) with Orchestra.

6.40 Closing Local Stock Quota-6.42 Brahms—Sonata In E Flat Major For Clarinet and Plane, Op

Played by Frederick Thurston (Clarinet) and Myers Foggin (Piano).

7.02 Brahms Songs. Von Ewiger Liebe, Op. 43, No. 1; Erinnerung, Op. 63, No. 2.... Alexander Kipnis (Bass) with Gerald Moore (Piano).

7.12 Light Orchestral. Hungarian Dance No. 5 (Brahms); Hungarian Dance No. 0 (Brahms) Boston Promenade Orchestra cond. Kwok Kam Cheun will perform lose the confidence of the world, by Arthur Fiedler; Mon Reve (Waldtra; Paul Lincke Medley (Lincke) Barnabas Von Geezy and His Orchestra; In The Sudan (Sebek); Babylonian Nights (Zameenlk).... State Orchestra.

7.35 Gilbert and Sullivan Excerpts "Iolanthe"-OvertureSymphony Orchestra cond, by Dr. Malcolm Sargent; Iolanthe! From Thy Dark Exile ... Bertha Lewis, Nellie Briercliffe and Chorus of Girls; "The Gondoliers"; Here We Are, At The Risk Of Our Lives ... W. Lawson, A. Davies, S. Gordon, B. Elburn, G. tra; There Lived a King....Leo Oldham, George Baker, Winifred Mr. Ildefonso then called for three Lawson and Chorus with Orchestra; Derek Oldham and Chorus; The Question, Gentlemen: Oh, Joy Unbounded....Leo Sheffield, Arthur Hosking, Winifred Lawson, Derek Oldham and Chorus.

8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.03 Studio-Wing Commander Steele-Perkins on A. R. P. "Black

8.11 Billy Mayerl at the Plane. Billy Mayerl's Own Selection; Intro: Pennywhistle; Marigold; Wis-

8.30 Studio-Plano Recital by Pro-

(a) Intermezzo in E (C. Scott); (b) It was revealed in court that the "Et la lune descend sur le temple qui song (Grainger).

9.00 Studio-A brief appeal by Mr with respect to this summons, which | C. Champkin, Deputy-Commissioner

9.08 London Philharmonic Orches-"A Midsummer Night's Dream"— Wedding March (Mendelssohn)..... Conducted by Sir Thomas Beecham.

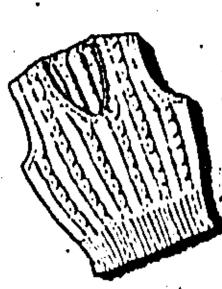
9.15 London Relay—'Empire Ex-Points of view by travellers from the Dominions and Colonies. 9.30 London Relay-The News.

9.50 Songs by Joseph Schmidt (Tenor). Listen To The Old Well's Rippling (Lohner); You Mean The World To Me (Operation 'The Singing Dream'— Marischka and Tauber); My Beautiful Dream (Rotter-Tauber)....with Or-

chestral accompaniment. 10.00 London Relay-'In Town To-night. Introducing unusual stories from every walk of life, flashes from the news of the week, and 'Standing on

Mechan. (Continued on Page 5.)





A SELECTION OF EXCLUSIVE DESIGNS IN SLIPOVERS IS NOW BEING SHOWN

Personally selected in London by Mr. Mackintosh as recently as August, they represent the very latest designs and stitches for present wear. Whilst the prices considering the qualities, are surprisingly moderate.

They await your approval.

MACKINTOSH'S

SPECIALISTS

PRACTICE WITH

COLUMBIA RECORDS

ANDREW'S BALL DX555-EIGHTSOME REELPETERESON'S DANCE ORCH. DASHING WHITE SERGEANT.

Alfred Van Dam and His Gaumont DB1278-GLASGOW HIGHLANDERS CHALMER'S WOOD & ORCH. PETRONELLA—STRATHSPEYS. 5509-COMMUNITY LANCERSCOURT SYMPHONY, ORCH.

VALSE MEMORIES. SIR ROGER DE COVERLEY.

THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD. ICE HOUSE STREET.

Swan, Culbortson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trado Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

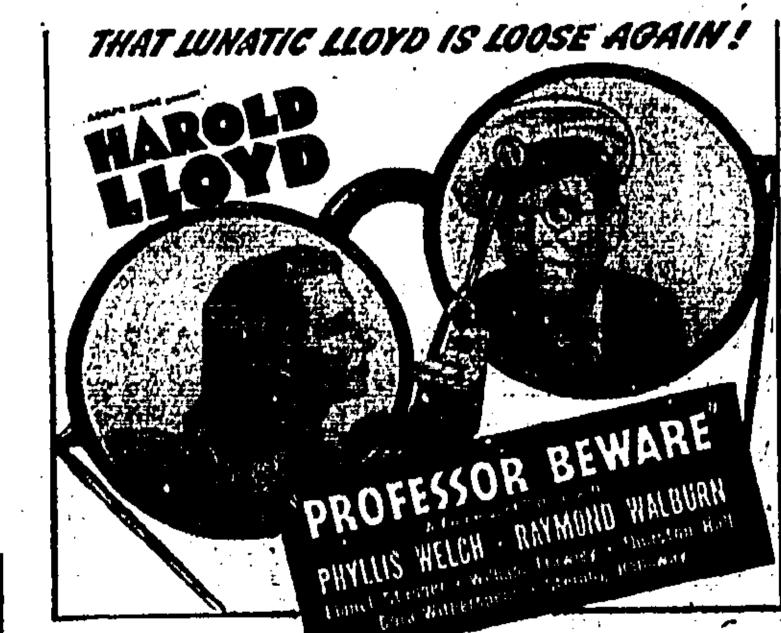
Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

Shanghai Stock Exchange.

Manila Stock Exchange

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE Cable Address: Swanstock

PROFESSOR COLLEGE SCANDAL! IT'S A RIOT! GOES HAYWIRE!



. COMING SOON



Lord Hawke Captained Cricket Tours All Over World

And Played More Than 25 Years For Yorkshire

(By "R. Abbit")

In my former article I confined myself to a few general remarks and some particulars of Lord Hawke's views on cricket. It is not possible for a man to attain to a position of such authority in cricket politics unless he has played quite a lot of cricket. And few men can have played more than Lord Hawke, for besides captaining Yorkshire for a very long period—he actually played more than 25 years for his County—he has captained tours all over the world. He was never up to Test Match form as we understand it now, but as a hard hitting but who usually gathered in a century or two per season, and a most experienced captain, he was of the utmost value to Yorkshire, and later to England when, elected President of the M.C.C. a month or two before the Great War, he had to carry on for five years and steer the M.C.C. through the most difficult period of its existence.

before he succeeded to the title, as | wickets the year he did not. is about 19).

SCHOOL CAREER

During Lord Hawke's school career Bligh, afterwards 8th Earl of Darnloy, Percy Paravicini, Alfred Lyttelton, and no less than four Studds, junior. When he went up to Cam- led abroad. bridge, he got his blue as a fresher and played in the 1883 side. Of these teams C. Aubrey Smith was a member. In 1884 Hawke stood down being out of form. (His cricket at Cambridge was always handicapped Yeomanry some time in May-June). A proviso however was made that this should not affect his captaincy somewhere about 1900 but it fell in 1885, and he beat Oxford by 7 wickets. It is a curious thing that Taking the tours chronologically, Cambridge won by 7 wickets every Hawke led the first team that went to

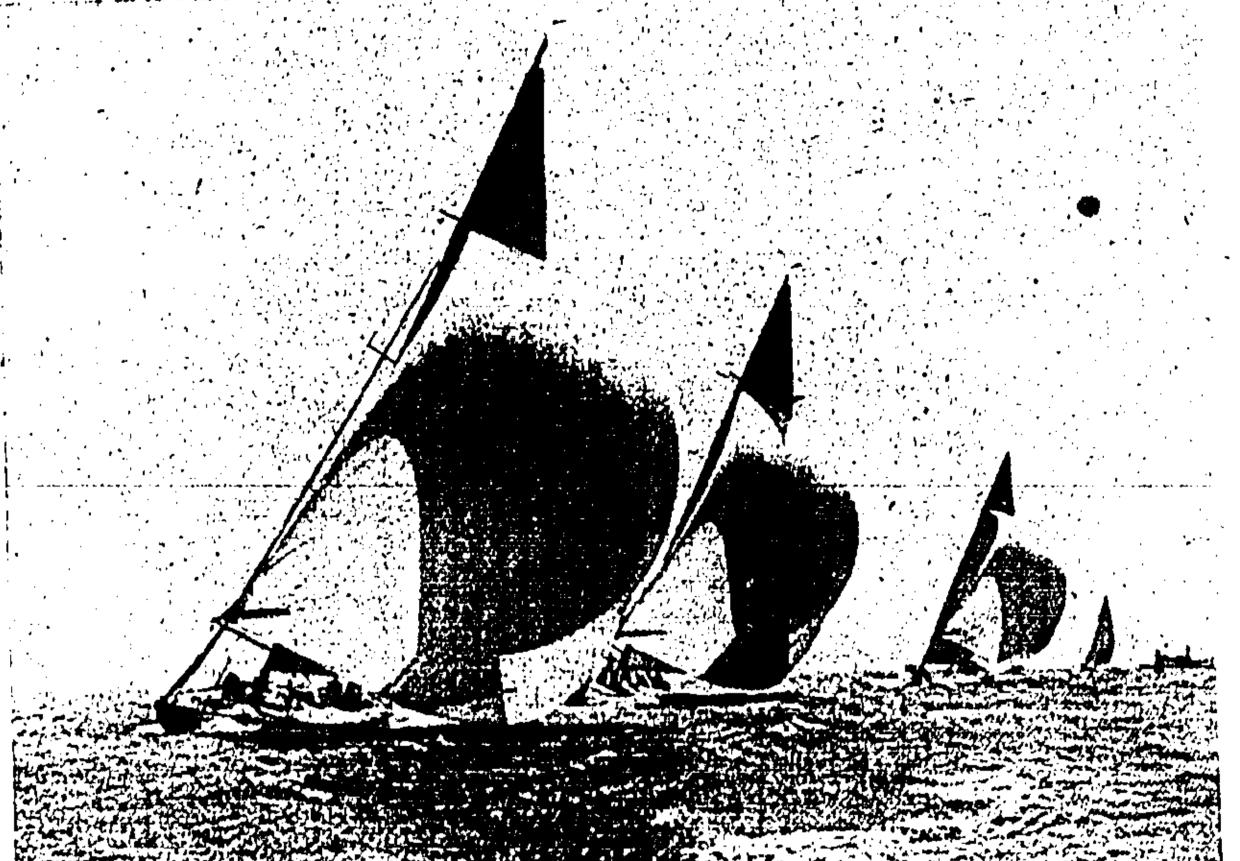
Lord Hawke was originally known, | time Hawke played and lost by 7 the Hon. Martin Bladen. He was In the winter of 1887/8 Lord descended from the original Lord Hawke captained a side in Australia, Hawke who won the celebrated though he did not get it up, the nction at Quiberon Bay, and was the arrangements being made by G. F. 7th Lord., It would serve no good Vernon, himself a very useful and purpose to refer in detail to the enthusiastic cricketer. The tour was family misunderstandings which ap- a private affair and was run under parently left his father less well off the auspices of the Melbourne than he should have been. However, Cricket Club. Actually they had born in 1860 Martin Bladen was sent | tried to get a team the year before to Eton at that time when R. A. H. and as this fell through the Sydney Mitchell's conching was beginning to | C.C. arranged for a professional team bear fruit in 1874 and as for as I can to come out under Shaw and Shrewstrace stopped until 1870 at least. He | bury. It was a ghastly muddle and may have stopped later as he de- there was a financial loss all round. finitely did not go up to Magdalen. However the visit is notable for the Cambridge until the October of 1881, fact that it was the debut of A. E. when he was over twenty-one. (I Stoddart, in Australia, I find it fancy that in those days people interesting in that A. E. Newton was stopped later at Public Schools and their wicket keeper. I was born went up to the Varsity later. At during the period of the visit, I playpresent the average age of going up | ed cricket for Blundell's in 1906 | when Newton kept for the Somerset Stragglers and I think I am right in saying that he still turns out to keep wicket for that Club.

Of course Lord Hawke's best there were some great cricketers known work has been done during with him. Among them were Ivor the seasons from 1886 to 1910 when he was captain of Yorkshire continuously. To this I will refer later. But after mention of this Australian J.E.K., A.D., G.B., and C. T. Studd, visit it will be convenient to take who was only three months his note of the many teams which he has

ON MANY TOURS

His total tours number nine, and include, besides Australia, India (twice), Canada and U.S.A. twice, players C. W. Wright (Cambridge finish. South Africa (twice), the West Indies and Notts), K. J. Key and Sammy and the Argentine. There was a talk of yet another team for India

A Delight To Sailor's Eye



As the sun casts shadows on signific parachute spinnakers, stately 12-metre yachts race in a choppy sea off Greenwich, Com. Is there a more delightful sight to the yachtsman's eye? These yachts carry a crew of nine.

CRICKET

TOURISTS

WIN EASILY

Western Province

Defeated By

Eight Wickets

The M.C.C. cricketers won the

second match of their South African

tour, beating Western Province by

In reply to their opponents' first

Farnes returned the splendid

12.4 - 2

Leonard Hutton, of Yorkshire, who

holds the Test batting record, was

out for a "blob," being caught off

the bowling of G. Brinkhaus.-

wickets, to win by eight wickets.

38

innings total of 174, the tourists

eight wickets.

bowling figures of

Cape Town, Nov. 15.

Jean Borotra Given Rare Honour

Paris, Nov. 10. The famous French tennis player, Jean Borotra, has been made an Officer of the Legion of Honour. Nicknamed the "Bounding Basque" because of his speed on the courts, Borotra represented France in the Davis Cup for many years.--

India in 1889. G. F. Vernon and H. scored 270, of which Hugh Bartlett, India in 1889. G. F. Vernon and H. scored 276, of which Hugh Bartlett, Philipson are the only two names likely to be recognised. The team of out. He played a vigorous innings out. He played a vigorous innings Philipson are the only two names the Sussex left-hander, made 91 not course was too strong but as every- lasting 120 minutes and hit nine where, the advent of a visiting Eng-! boundaries. lish team gave cricket in the country it visited a great impetus.

Next year he visited Canada and Next year he visited Canada and the U.S.A. where the Philadelphian Club showed that good cricket was bowler, only A. R. Ralph was able to blay with confidence; he batted atplayed there. Of course it was not play with confidence; he batted atvery serious cricket. Of well known tractively and was 61 not out at the Woods took part.

1892 found Hawke back in India with G. F. Vernon, F. S. Jackson, C. Heseltine, A. J. L. Hill and C. W. Wright in the side. Again they were too strong for the home side, though they were once beaten by the Par-sees at Bombay. This was also true in the 1894 trip to U.S.A. and Canada. This time C. E. de Trafford and G. J. Mordaunt also were in the side beside several others who achieved no lasting reputation.

side, Hayward, George Lohmann, who eventually settled there, Butt and Tyler. The side was a really good one and besides the pros and



Lord Hawke

proved most successful.

mentioned. Already a team; under Oricketing Life."

R. Slade Lucas (Middlesex) had Oricketing Life." visited the Islands and he was invited to repent this visit in the Hawko was of again to South Africa. Autumn of 1896. This Lucas was He had with him a pretty strong side. him sprawling to the canvas on three Priestley (an M.C.C. player) wrote

TO-NIGHT'S BADMINTON PROGRAMME

The following are the matches to be played in the "B" Division of the Men's Doubles Badminton League this evening: St. Andrew's "A" v. Recrelo Kowloon Tong

v. Kowloon Tong

v. Chung Wah (to be played on a neutral court arranged by the V.R.C.) v. St. John's Wanderers

Going in again, Western Province were dismissed for 169. Against the fast swinging deliveries of Kenneth FULL LIST OF **ENTRIES**

A meeting of the Hongkong Softball League was held at the Brook Club yesterday, in the course of which the Ladies' Softball League was officially

Entries for competition in the League were accepted from the Central British Association, the Cardinals (St. Andrew's Club), the Chinese Wildcats, the Pirates (Kowloon Tong Ladies), the Recreio Ladies, the Filipino Club, the Canadian Chinese, the Panthers (St. Mary's Girls' School), and the Cubs (The Diocesan Girls' School).

iMss Irene Pereira, of the Recrelo Ladies, was unanimously elected to the post of Honorary Secretary of the newly formed Ladles' League. The first Ladies' Softball League matches will be played on December 4 at a venue as yet undecided upon. The Softball League are contemplating an impressive opening of the Colony's first Ladies' Softball League season, and will invite a prominent

Colony lady to pitch the first ball. On Sunday, December 4, the C.B.A. will oppose the Cardinals, the Chinese Wildcats will play the Pirates, and the Recrelo Ladies will meet the Filipino Club.

Wild Attack Sends U.S. Boy Down for Count In Third Round

San Francisco, Nov. 7. Andre Shelneff, the murderous

With only a year's interval Lord faced Russian youth swarmed all over the American battler and sent

GOLF FOURSOMES AT WORPLESDON

Amorys Lose To Youngest Partnership: Holders Out

By George Greenwood

general surprise Lady a tight corner. Heathcont Amory (Miss Joyce Wethered) and her husband were beaten in the fourth round of the Open Scratch Mixed Foursomes at Worplesdon yesterday. They lost 4 and 2 to the youngest couple, Miss Joyce Wethered, won eight times with seven different partners. Sir John is not at all downhearted; he means to go on trying until success comes their way. near Reading, who played for Ox- The Amorys made a bad start, losford in the Varsity match two years

SOME UPSETS CAUSED IN

obviously fashioned on the Cotton game. The Amorys won the fifth, principle, Miss Gordon not only but Greenly restored his side's twoplayed extremely well, but conducted | holes' lead with a lovely iron shot herself throughout a match followed to the seventh, which enabled his by a big crowd like a seasoned cam- partner to get a 2. They became

As for Greenly, I cannot say that he was an impressive player while at Oxford, though he got his Blue. In the interval there has been such a transformation that it is difficult to believe that he is one and the same person. Rarely have I seen such a vast improvement in a player in so short a time. Tall and of athletic build, he has developed a first-class swing—speed and power perfectly balanced-in which the "delayed hit" is one of the outstanding features. Giving each other the maximum of support, Miss Gordon and Greenly made an ideal partnership. The same could scarcely be said of the Amorys, who, principally because of Sir John's errors, were engaged in aid save the hole with a shot that a desperate though unavailing struggle to avert defeat. For some unknown reason Sir John could not | Sir John falled to reach the green, pluck up courage to hit the ball up to the hole, in addition to which he

MIRACULOUS RECOVERY

hit a few wild tee shots.

come nobly to the rescue with a served to win none could possibly miraculous recovery. One of these was at the short 13th, where her partner sliced his tee shot almost into the next parish among a clump of trees. From the under- mother strong couple in Miss Wanda

in 3. This remarkable shot, how-this partnership beat last year's runever, only served to delay the inevit- nerg-up, Miss Kathleen Garnham and Lady Amory was not altogether tlameless, for some of her shots complete turn over in fortune. Two

was missing that sustained brilliance

THE FAMOUS

GRADIDGE

WHIPPET

SOUASH

RACKET

Leading Players

AND TOGETHER WITH-

used by

which has pulled her through many

ing two of the first three holes against their youthful opponents, who A tall, well-built girl, with a swing never released their grip of the three up at the eighth, where Lady Amory's drive was badly bunkered.

HALVED HOLE IN 6

The Amorys were fortunate to snatch a half in 6 at the 11th, where bunker. With the hole at his mercy Greenly, who had scarcely put a shot wrong, rather surprisingly made a complete hash of the side's third shot. Three down with seven to play was a situation requiring urgent attention, and when Lady Amory played a delightful chip close to the hole to win the 12th in 4 the position was somewhat eased. But Sir John's tee shot to cover-

point at the 13th was not an encouraging sign, though Lady Amory came whistling out of the woods. The 14th was the decisive hole. Here Sir while his partner's chip left him with a putt of 6ft, which he missed. Meanwhile Miss Gordon chipped dead from the back of the green, to enable her side to win the hole in 4. This was 3 up, and when Sir John Lady Amory could not be expected fluffed a chip from the side of the continually to produce the life-saving green at the 16th the end had come. shot, though once or twice she did That Miss Gordon and Greenly de-

AVALANCHE OF 3's AND 4's

In the next round they meet growth Lady Amory played an amaz- Morgan and Kenneth Morrice, a ing pitch-and-run shot, which former Oxford captain.

finished close to the pin for a half With an avalanche of 3's and 4's A. S. G. Thompson, by 3 and 2. The match was remarkable for the tacked both the customary accuracy down at the fifth, Miss Morgan and and sting. For once in a way there Morrice, playing brilliantly, won six (Continued on Page 9)

ROARS!!



THE PRESS OF ENGLAND RAVES!! READ WHAT THE DAILY TELEGRAPH HAD TO SAY:-

FOR FURTHER COMMENTS TO-

"THE CROWD ROARS has enormous vitality and punch with one of the finest fights ever seen on the scrosn. The production moves well, the characterisation is telling and the dialogue is always effective and often very funny. Robert Taylor, Frank Morgan and William Gargan give notably good performances and there is strong support by Edward Arnold, K I

Mauroen O'Sullivan." Daily Telegraph.

Next year a team went to South Africa. It was not the first that had gone there as C. Aubrey Smith had been there in 88/80, I think. Four professionals were included in the side. Hayward George Lohnson

Philadelphia, Nov. 15. Tony Galento, New Jersey bar tender, who is a contender for the world's heavyweight boxing championship, defeated Harry Thomas, of Chicago, by a technical knock-out in the third round of their fight here The easy victory was seen by

13,000 speciators. Thomas, a former blacksmith, was knocked out by Joe Louis in the fifth round of their match last April.-

out to the Cricket Authorities and proposed to take a side. In the Shelaeff meantime, Sir A. Hemming, who was
Governor of British Guiana, wrote to
Lord Hawke asking him to take a
side. There was some delay as Hawke was considering taking a team to India, but when this fell through he decided to accept the West Indies invitation and wrote to Priestley suggesting an amalgamation of the teams. It is possible here we first recognise the signs of the autocrat in Hawke. Priestley was quite agreeable not to captain the side, but said that those whom he had already invited should form part their Captain there were H. R. Brom- of the team. Hawke refused to ley Davenport, Heseltine, H. T. agree to this which seems somewhat Hewett, Sir T. C. O'Brien, A. J. L. high handed in view of the delay punching welterweight champion of Hill, C. B. Fry and S. M. J. Woods. caused by his not making up his the Orient, knocked out Al Evans to-This team at the end of its season mind sooner about India. Anyway, night in the third round of a planned early in 1896 did some propaganda he refused to accept this and in the ten-round main event of the National in easing up the tension during and end both teams went. The only Hall. after the Jameson Raid, in which reference I have been able to trace Evans, who substituted for Johnny C. P. Foley, who was known to all to Priestley's team is that he had a Disopa, local welterweight who was of the team, was captured. The side stronger team than Lord Hawke, but laid low early to-day with influenza, that Lord Hawke's team achieved a was no match for the youthful fighter finer record. The most interesting from Shanghal.

feature of this tour to us now is that

A two-fisted fighter who won the

> Those best known to the public who occasions before hammering him un-(Continued on Page 9)

Hardly was the English season of two great cricketers and also great hearts of local fight fans less than two great tour. This time to the West Indies. Curiously enough he was now involved in another "double visit", besides the Australian one already of it is given in Warner's hook "Medical fighter who went the hearts of local fight fans less than two weeks ago in his debut against were members of Hawke's side. Johnny Fasano, leading North Beach wellerweight, Shelseff to-night assured himself of a large following.

Cutting loose with the factors and also great two-fisted fighter who went the hearts of local fight fans less than two weeks ago in his debut against were members of Hawke's side. Johnny Fasano, leading North Beach welterweight, Shelseff to-night assured himself of a large following.

Cutting loose with the factors.

Stocked by:-

makes an INVINCIBLE

COMBINATION

AND WEAR HOUSE

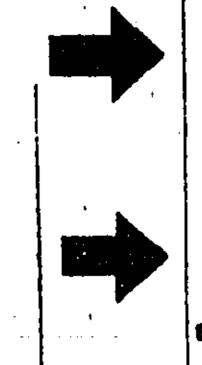
ilver-town standard

COUASH RACKETS BALLS

29, Nathan Road, Kowloon Tel. 56887: THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O

REPULSE BAY

Hotel



Geo. Pio-Ulski's String Quintette

SUNDAY for Tiffin 1 p.m. to 2.30 p.m.

Fred Carpio's Dance Orchestra every WEDNESDAY for Dinner 9 p.m. to 1 a.m.

A la Carte & Table d'Hote

No extra cover charge



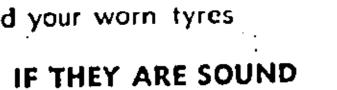
RETREAD YOUR ...

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

HE CORD TO THE PROPERTY OF THE

RISK YOUR

The last few hundred miles are the most dangerous miles in your tyre. Don't run them after the tread has worn smooth. Retreading is the major part of our business, we will retread your worn tyres



and guarantee you a saving of over half the cost of a new one.

MODERN SUPER FULL CIRCLE PROCESS.

Sizes: 325 to 900. Price: from \$7.50.

Delivery in 2 to 3 days or 1 day if necessary.

The HONGKONG TYRE Co.

392, Hennessy Road. Tel. 28538.



A FULL SUPPLY AT EVERY TAP CAN BE OBTAINED WHEN SYSTEM THE PROPERLY DESIGNED

THE Great AD-THIS IS VANTAGE OF HAVING

INSTALLATION CARRIED OUT.BY

EXPERTS C. E. WARREN & Co., Ltd.

FOR ALL PLUMBING AND SANITARY ENGINEERING

St. George's Building.

Tel. 20269.

Lord Hawke Captained Many Tours

(Continued from Page 8)

are interested in cricket of some years ago were H. R. Bromleyler and all round cricketer from to forecast the names of the winners from the eight remaining couples, all dom), and the Pros. Cuttell. Schofield. of whom are of about equal strength. Haigh, Johnny Tyldesley, Board, and Albert Trott. It was a very useful Miss A. Regnart and K. G. Patrick, side and it did uncommonly well. a young Scottish international, were Hawke found the standard of South responsible for dismissing the J. H. Sinchir was a wonderful all hit some destructive shots, while

BUILDING YORKSHIRE SIDE

Between 1898 and 1912 I find no sutts: trace of any tour conducted under the captaincy of Lord Hawke. This ing up the Yorkshire eleven which has, ever since those days, been the has, ever since those days, been the most consistent side in England, and has won more championships in this century than any other two Counties put together. When Lord Hawke took up the duties of Captain in Yorkshire there is no doubt that Yorkshire there is no doubt that Yorkshire were at a low ebb for cricket. The old timers were finishing up, the new men had not yet come to hand. At the end of the 80's the enthusiasm and constructive ability of Lord Hawke began to work wonders. J. T. Brown, Tunnicliffe and Hirst came along. The Hon. F. S. Jackson played when he was not out for Cumbridge and has been of great service to Yorkshire when-

ever he has been in England. Curiously enough he has probably done far greater things when playing for England than when playing for Yorkshire, but when there was trouble about he was a magnificent man to have on the side. Then came Wainwright and Peel, and in 1894 Yorkshire only just lost the championship to Surrey. It was in 1898 that Lord Hawke achieved his first success, and it was in the days when there was some very great cricketers in the world. In 1899 they only just lost it. However, the golden age of Yorkshire cricket may be said to

playing. And so it went on. by "Jacker" who had for so long there as there has ever been. He is

PRESIDENT OF M.C.C.

that in his own book Lord Hawke cricket.

UPSETS CAUSED IN WORPLESDON EVENT

(Continued from Page 8)

With the defeat of the Amorys and Davennort, Plum Warner, Frank the holders, Mrs. H. M. Heppel and Mitchell, F. W. Milligan (a fast bow- Crawley, he would be a daring mun

African cricket much improved, holders. Unexpectedly, Mrs. Heppel round mun, and though they did not Crawley topped his drive at a cruactually win a representative match, cial hole and generally was not at South Africa gave them one or two his best. Miss Regnant and Patrick won by a hole, and in the next round werwhelmed Miss M. Goldie and Duncan Anderson by 7 and 6. Re-

THIRD ROUND

is, no doubt, owing to the fact that he was engaged at this time in build-he was engaged at this time in build-he was engaged at the time in build-dale by Miss B. Johnson and R. Cun-dale by Miss B. Johnson and R. Cunningham (Btoke Poges), 2 and 1.

Lady Heathcoat-Amory and Sir J. Heath-cont-Amory (Tiverton) beat Miss B. A. Collins and Maj. A. Dering (Aldeburgh),

Miss A. Regnart (Walton Heath) and K. G. Patrick (Stirling) bt Mrs. H. M. Heppel (Addington) and L. G. Crawley (Sunningdale) (holders), I hole.

Miss M. Goldle and D. B. Anderson (St. George's Hill) bt Mrs. J. B. Challen and R. W. A. Speed (Sunningdale) at 19th.

Miss P. Wade and M. R. Gardner (Ferndown) bt Mrs. McNair and A. A. McNair (Sunningdale), 5 and 4. (Sunningdale), 5 and 4.
Miss D. Chambers (Wirral) and C. L.
Stubbs (R. Ashdown Forest) bt Mrs. P.
Hill (Berkshire) and R. Sweeny (Ad-

dington), 2 holes. Mrs. M. Garon (Addington) and E. F. Storey (Sunningdate) bt Miss J. Hamilton (Tandridge) and S. Forsyth (Longniddry), 1 hole.

Miss B. D. Perkin (Worplesdon) and W. L. Hartley (Chistehurst) bt Mrs. D. A. Harvey (Buenos Aires) and H. M. Gow (R. Mid-Surrey), 3 and 2.

Miss S. Gibbs (R. Portheawl) and Major K. Thorburn (Sunningdate) bt Miss N. Gibbons (Sonning) and D. S. Redman

Gibbons (Sonning) and D. S. Redman (Hayling), at 19th. Mrs. G. White and D. D. G. White (Worth-ing) bt Mrs. G. Holder and H. G. Holder

team. By this time Rhodes was is the strict rule that the President Payment of all Chits, etc. laying. And so it went on. can only retire during the Annual There was little doubt that Lord Dinner. As no Annual Dinner could Hawke would have retired from the be held until 1919, Lord Hawke re-Captaincy of Yorkshire earlier had mained President the whole time and he been able to find a satisfactory had a great deal to do, not only with successor. Actually during the sea- work on behalf of charity but also son of 1910 Lord Hawke retained the by fostering cricket in the Public Captaincy, but he did not play for Schools by raising some sort of the County team and formally re- M.C.C. teams to play cricket against signed from it after the end of the them during the five barren years ason. It is impossible to estimate He filled the office with splendld too highly what he had done for success. He has five times beer Yorkshire cricket. He went from the Chairman of the Test Match Selec-Captaincy to the Presidency of the lion Committee and I imagine there Club and has been succeeded there was as little criticism when he was played with him in the County side. one of those who believe that, as far as possible, England should play the

same team all through. Lord Hawke had frequently been Finally he succeeded Lord Harris who had been Treasurer of the and in 1914 he was appointed President by the Earl of Dalkeith, for it is the custom that the retiring President nominates his successor. I see who has done more work for English



Mickey Rooney and Eleanor Lynn in "You're Young Only Once," showing to-day at the King's Theatre.

of the next seven holes in the strict par figures. Against this onslaught and C. W. Mole (Caicot) bt Mile. D. de Miss Garnham and Thompson were helpless.

(Walton Heath), 1 hole.

Miss E. Corlett (R. Lytham and St. Annes) and C. W. Mole (Caicot) bt Mile. D. de T. de Bossiere (R. Golf Club de Belgique) and F. G. C. Wesre (R. Ashdown Forest), 3 and 2.

Mrs. J. Gage (Sunningdale) and G. S.
Micklem (Wildernesse) by Miss M. R.
Durham (Gullane) and J. L. Mitchell
(Prestwick), 2 and 1.
Miss D. Pearson (Nevill) and T. A. Bourn
(Sunningdale) by Miss J. McLintock and
G. S. Graham (R. Wimbledon), at 19th

Mrs. A. Gold (Denham) and G. D. Hannay (Woking) bt Mrs. Gray and C. D. Gray (Berkshire), 1 hole.

Miss Morgan and Morrice bt Miss Garnham and Thompson, 3 and 2.

Miss Gordon and Greenly bt Lady Heathcoat-Amory and Sir J. HeathcoatAmory, 5 and 2.

Miss Regnart and Patrick bt Miss Goldie and Anderson, 7 and 6.
Miss Wade and Gardner bt Miss Chambors and Stubbs, 4 and J. Mrs. Garon and Storey bt Miss Perkin and

Hartley, 4 and 3.

Mrs. White and G. White bt Miss Gibbs and Thorburn, 6 and 5. Miss Corlett and Mole bt Mrs. Gage and Micklem, 4 and 3. Miss Pearson and Bourn bt Mrs. Gold and

Hannay at 19th. HOGRY FOR	
Hole Yards Bogey	Hole Yards Bogey
1 359 4 2 394 5 3 385 4 4 168 3	10 130 3 11 520 5 12 454 3 13 175 3 14 385 4
3050 37	3154 37

SPORT ADVTS

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

THE ELEVENTH EXTRA RACE MEETING will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on SATURDAY, 19th November, 1938, commencing at 2.00 p.m. The First Bell will be rung at 1.30

MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE No One without a badge will be admitted to the Members' Enclosure. Such must be worn throughout the duration of each meeting in such a

manner as to be readily identified. Badges admitting Non-Members to the Members' Enclosure and Club Rooms at \$5.00 for Gentlemen and have begun in 1000 when they start- says that the Duke of Buccleuch \$3.00 for Ladles (both including tax) ed the first of three seasons in which appointed him President. I have are obtainable through the SECRETthey were the champion county. quoted myself from Lord Harris's ARY upon the personal or written They were a magnificent side, for not book on "Lords and the M.C.C." so application of a Member, such only were they fine players but Lord no doubt the two people, are the Member to be responsible for all Hawke had welded them into a real same. As I have already stated, it visitors introduced by him, and for The Secretary's Office, 1st Floor,

Exchange Building, (Tel. 27794) will close at 12 NOON. Tiffins are obtainable at the Club House provided they are ordered in idvance from the No. 1 Boy (Telephone 21920).

PUBLIC ENCLOSURE The price of Admission to the

Public Enclosure is \$1.00 including Tax, for all Persons, including Ladies, and is payable at the Gate. Soldiers and Sailors in Uniform are admitted Half Price. By Order,

C. B. BROWN, Secretary. Hongkong, 14th November, 1938.

omung-1 THE LAUGH

NEW RANGE Lel. 28151. JUST RECEIVED WITH & WITHOUT HOODS PRICED FROM Less 10% for Cash. ALSO GOLF GLOVES Sports & Games Equipment Dept. LANE CRAWFORD'S ELECTION

The House of Quality & Service Here's Luch! EWO



thanks to TAN POLISHES BLACK POLISH .

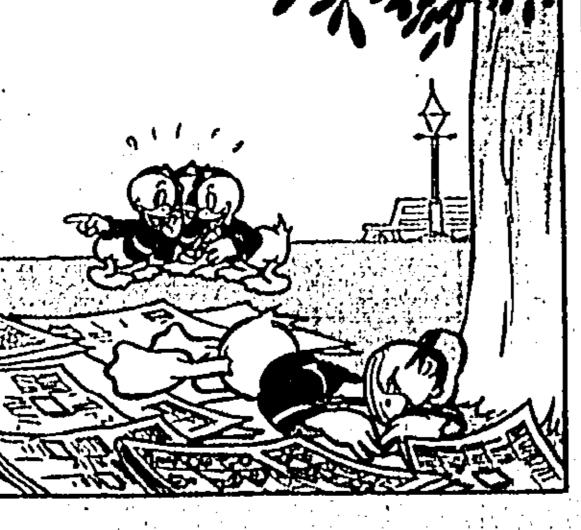
Polishes, Protects and Preserves . . .

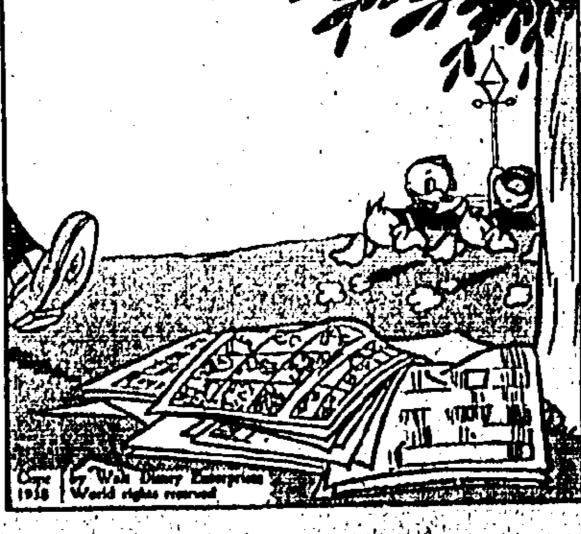


... White Cleaner and Shoe Creams

Keep Off The Grass"









USE ONLY. ANCHUK DKANU NEW ZEALAND'S FINEST

BUTTER

• The World's Best •

SOLE AGENTS-LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD., and from ALL LEADING STORES & COMPRADORES

**** KEPLER'**** COD Liver Oil MALT Extract

Hygienically-sealed bottles of two sixes, from all Pharmacies and Stores BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO. LONDON AND SHANGHAL

Hands up for Fashion's Favorite Nail Polishes!

Thoso two La Cross costumo nail polish shados are the newest smartest accessory you can wear!

CONCORD - the new levender, winsome as Perma violets with pastels and beiges.

POINSETTIA- the new cool scarlet for a sophisticated accent to darker clothes.

CREME NAIL POLISH

Sole Agents:-Auw Pit Seng's Trading Co., Ltd., Hongkong — Shanghal — Singapore.

Invitation to a Dance

REPULSE BAY HOTEL

with cabaret entertainment by the

DIMITRI TRIO

23rd November, 1938 9 p.m. to 1 a.m.

NO EXTRA COVER CHARGE



Table d'Hote & a la Carte

For reservations please 'phone Repulse Bay Hotel---27775 or Hong Kong Hotel-30281.

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

COPIES OF

PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the "SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"

and TELEGRAPH" HONGKONG may be purchased

at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building. Wyndham Street.

DISEQ WILL In a crowa:

1. . . And very good you looked, too. So good that you stood out even in the rush hour. But just because you were noticeable it's a pity that everything about you wasn't quite perfect.

Your hair swept up from the nape of your neck-and did it tidily. That was a triumph, but you really shouldn't have crammed the wrong sort of hat on top of those curls. It was a pretty hat, and it used to suit your Page Boy, I'm sure. But you should romember that such a revolutionary change of hair-do is bound to demand a new hat.

A N eye veil is fine with the right sort of clothes' H —formal ones; but not when it's worn with a gay, fly-away gipsy scarf, like the very attractive one that was round your neck.

TULL marks for your matching gloves and bag, and for the fact that your bag was an amusing boxy shape, and you swung it from a handle. So much better for your coat and your carriage than clutching it under your arm.

TOU really should have seen to that broken belt L loop before you came out, and why did your printed silk frock show unevenly below your coat all round? If everything in your wardrobe was the same length you'd never have that happening, and that's just the sort of thing that spoils the nicest appearance.

▲ ND your stockings were crooked—l was A afraid they might be. And your ankle was kicked. If those very nice shoes you had on had been cleaned with white cream that would never have happened. The heels of your shoes were worn, too. It was a shame that you didn't pay more attention to detail. Such a little trouble and you could have looked just lovely. L. D.



Give your extra anshine

TF the summer sun and the sea have dried your hair up can be pinned in and worn in the you will be pleased to have some hints on getting it day time. At night the bow must right again for the winter.

For goodness' sake don't waste your money rushing to have a new perm directly the summer is over. Maybe your hair does colour as your evening frock and look dreadful. Get it into condition before you have it put through with an elastic bandeau (invisible of the trial of perming, for that straight, have only the ends permed course) to keep it in place. Again, only dries it still more.

REMOVES HAIR

Sole Agents:

AUW PIT SENG'S TRADING CO., LTD.,

Hongkong - Shanghai - Singapore

oil and rub it well into the roots of leave it all night. Next day wash atmostic a four transfer and a second section of the section o your hair thoroughly with pure curd hair like this, and it looks charming, ed under all round (worn well off soap. Two or three olive oil applications cannot do any harm. "not so young."

When you are feeling extravagant treat your hair to a special brand of a little of it rubbed into the roots appointed because it wouldn't "go"? parting. makes the hair beautifully soft.

Incidentally this tonic was recommended by a man, and very few women appear to use it.

Wear it Long

PERFUMED

have it permed. If it suits you to be bought which actually leaves the which are sold everywhere now and

It is going to be fashionable to First of all buy some pure olive have a long bob, but with the ends Ribbons and Rolls curled under instead of out. It gives

hair yourself and been terribly dis-

Many girls try setting theirs when it is very wet with water only and also with thick setting lotion, but something always goes wrong. The thick setting lotions make it look dull and lifeless, and by the time it is smothered with brilliantine it wants shampooing again.

wear your hair long and rather hair beautifully shiny afterwards. give your hair its final rinse with

It is put up in a tube so that you can carry it with you'in your handbag. Bows are Fashionable

As for "head dressing," it seems that almost anything in the shape of a bow can be Steamship worn this autumn. Not the little flat bows we had last year, but important "looped" bows.

mounted on a bandeau and worn on the very top of the head. Or you can get a feather the same

than on one side.

IF it doesn't suit you to wear A your hair long, have it roll-It is a style to be left alone by the the face at the sides). Now thread a ribbon through the roll and tie it in a bow on top. This looks delight-Have you often tried to set your ful if you wear your hair parted in the middle and tie the bow on the

A very smart woman was recently teen wearing her fair hair in a complete roll round her head. The only break in the roll was where a large orchid nestled on top. Lemon and vinegar are both good

hair softeners. Give your hair a final rinse with either, mixed with a jug of water; and if you are going ONCE you have got your hair snampoonig again.

Jug of water; and if you are going really soft again you can At last a marvellous "setter" can grey buy one of the hair "blues"

Home with

RECKETT & BOND LTD., HULL & LONDON AGENT EMPERIAL CHRACICAL DIOUSTICOS

CHINA) LTD. HONG EONG

BANKS.

HONGKONG AND BHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital \$50,009,000 Issued and Fully Paid-up \$20,000,000 Reservo Funds:-

Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGRONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-

T. E. Pearce, Esq., Chairman. lion, Mr. J. J. Paterson. Deputy Chairman, 🔻 👵

J. K. Bousfield, Esq. . G. Mickin, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. K. S. Morrison, Esq. Hon. Mr. S. H. Dodwell Hon. Mr. A. L. Bhields H. V. Wilkinson, Kaq., Bir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, CHIEF MANAGER.

BRANCHES:-LONDON Bangkok LYONB MALACÇA BATAVIA DOMBAY MUAR (JOHORE) CALCUTTA MUKDEN CANTON NEW YORK CHEFOU Peuping COLOMBO PENANO DAIREN FOOCHOW RANGOON BAIGON BAN FRANCISCO HAIPHONG HAMBURG SHANGHAL HANKOW BINGAPORE HARDIN

SOURABAYA SUNGEI PATANI SWATOV TIENTSIN Hongkew ILOILO IPOH JOHORE TOKYO KOBE KOWLOON TSINGTAO KUALA LUMPUR YOKOHAMA Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

ALSO up to date SAVE DEPOSIT HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

Chief Manager. Hongkong, 8. October, 1938.

The P. & O. Banking Bombay Calcutta Corporation, Ltd. Halphong

(Incorporated in England, 1920).

the world.

the world.

General Exchange and Banking business transacted. Loans and overdrafts granted on approved security. Current and Fixed Deposit accounts opened.

BAVINGS ACCOUNTS IN LOCAL CURRENCY;—Interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application.

BTERLING BAVINGS ACCOUNTS:—Interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application.

obtained on application.

TRAVELLERS' LETTERS OF CREDIT,

TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES AND PASSENGER LETTERS OF CREDIT (for use
on board P. & O. and B. I. Steamers and
at Ports of Call) are issued at current rate of exchange and free of commission.

AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELLERS'

CHEQUES sold and cashed.

British Income Tax Recovered.

Executorships and Trusteeships under-

W. J. WADDINGTON Manager Hongkong, 7th Nov. 1938.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICES.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES

MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

"PRESIDENT DOUMER"

26*A/38

Bringing Cargo from Marseilles via Salgon, etc., arrived Hongkong on Wednesday, 9th November, 1938.

Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Opium. Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me on or before 19th November, 1938, or

they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyors Mesers:-Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Tuesday, 15th November,

Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors.

No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever.

Hongkong, 9th November, 1938. COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

"YALOU"

12°AEO/38 Bringing Cargo from Dunkirk via Halphong, arrived Hongkong

Monday, 14th November, 1938. Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be ob-

tained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me on or before 24th November, 1938, or they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examin-

ed by the Company's Surveyor Meisrs:-Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Saturday, 19th November, MULLER; MACLEAN & CO., INC. Consignees must have a Revenue

Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors. No Fire Insurance will be effected

B. OIL Agent. Hongkong, 14th November, 1938.

THE CHARTERED DANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 HEAD OFFICE:-LONDON. 38 Dishopsgate, E.C.1.

Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$3,000,000 MANCRESTER BRANCH: 71 Mosley St., Manchester.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES: Bemarana Bangkok Karachi Beremban Batavia Klang Shanghai Kobo Bingapore Kuala Bitiawan Bournbaya Cawapore Kuching Talping Madras Tiontsin Manila Colombo Tongkah Telngteo New York Pelping (Peking) Hankow Harbin Penang

Rangoon Hongkong Foreign Exchange and General Bank-ing business transacted. Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on application.

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies & A. CAMIDGE.

Hongkong, 29th June, 1938. THE BANK OF EAST ASIA, LIMITED.

Authorised Capital \$10,000,000.08
Paid-up Capital \$ 8,598,000,00
Reserve and Undivided Profits \$ 2,776,726.79 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shang-hai Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application.

THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Wong Chu Bon, Esq. Wong Chu Bon, Esq. Chang Chung Shek, Esq. Kan Ying Po, Esq. Chang Chung Shek, Esq. Kan Ying Po, Esq. Tong PO, Esq., Chief: Manager.

LI THE FONG, Esq., Manager. BRANCHES AND AGENCIES: Melbourne Singapore Bourabaya Nagazaki New York Osaka **Swatow** Talhoku

Tientain Tokyo Salgon San Francisco Vancouver Kowloon Bemarang

Every description of Banking and Ex-change business transacted. Loans granted on approved securities.

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

Bale Deposit Boxes To Let.

KAN TONG PO,

THE MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LIMITED.

Head Office:--15, Gracechurch Street London, E.C.J. Paid-up Capital 1,050,000 Reserve Fund and Rest

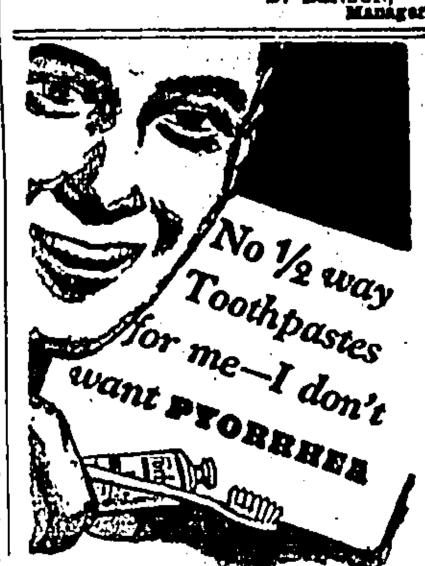
The Bank of England & Midland Bank, Ltd.

BRANCHES:-Kuantan Colcutta

Karachi Hongkong Kuala Lumpur Singapore

HONGKONG BRANCH.
Every description of Banking and Exchange Business transacted.
TRUSTEE AND EXECUTORSHIP Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits at Rates that may be ascertained on application.

D. BENSON,



Don't expect a half-way toothpaste-one that merely cleans the teeth—to keep your gums healthy. It just can't do it. Yet, gums must be pro-tected or you run the risk of Pyorrhes—that dreaded disease of the gums which strikes 4 people out of 5 over 40. FORHAN'S Toothpaste gives

you double protection. It does BOTH jobs, cleans teeth and at the same time safeguards your gums. Forhan's is 'the only toothpaste that contains Dr. Porhan's famous Astringent widely used by the dental profession for orders. You need Forhan's double protection. Buyatube today!

The Original Toothpasts for both TEETH AND GUIGS Formula of Dr. R.J. Forhes

Hongkong, China. COUNT THE

TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE

French Bank Bldg.,

by us in any case whatever.

MANUFACTURERS

NEWS OF THE DAY IN PICTURES FROM FAR AND NEAR PHOTONEWS

HAPPENINGS THE CAMERA'S EYE

H.K. VOLUNTEERS AT FANLING CAMP

His Excellency the Governor, Sir Geoffry Northcote, visited the camp of the Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps at Fanling last week-end.

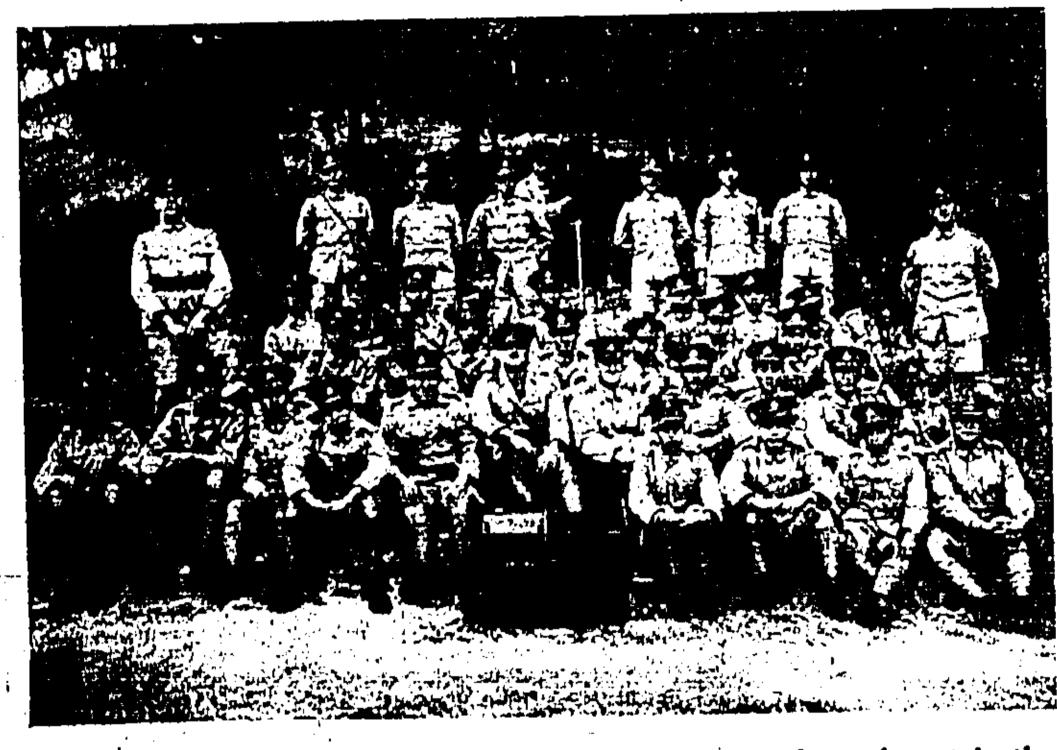
Sir Geoffry was attended by Captain H. S. Batty-Smith and two Volunteer aides - de camp, Captain J. F. Wright and Lt. H. A. de B. Botelho. He was received at the camp by Lt.-Col. H. B. Rose, the Volunteer Commandant.

Last week-end constituted the second of the Volunteer training camps which were held over a longer period than hitherto.

All photographs on this page by King's Studio.



His Excellency the Governor with Lt. Col. H. B. Rose, H.K.V.D.C. Commandant, Col. H. B. L. Dowbiggin (one-time Commandant) and Lt. Col. E. J. R. Mitchell, second in command.



A section of the Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps who took part in the camp at Fanling.



Officers of the H.K.V.D.C. Seated in front row from left to right are Captain H. Owen-Hughes, Major S. F. Hedgecoe, Lt. Col. E. J. R. Mitchell, His Excellency the Governor, Lt. Col. H. B. Rose, Col. H. B. L. Dowbiggin, Major J. Durran and Major H. R. Forsyth.



The Medical Section of the H.K.V.D.C. practising at the annual volunteer camp at Fanling.



Another photograph of the Medical Section bearing away victims but this was only make-believe in the drills held at the camp.

CANTON AGENTS

for the

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

WM. FARMER & CO. VICTORIA HOTEL BUILDING. SHAMEEN, CANTON.

TEL. 13501.

China Bldg., Hongkong.

TIFFINS

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

METROPOLE HOTEL

TEA DANCE-75 conts. Dally except Wednesday.

DINNER DANCE-\$2.50. Saturday, Sunday & Wednesday

No cover charge for non-diners TIFFIN WITH MUSIC-\$1.00. Daily except Saturday & Sunday

Reservations: Phone 24425 Latest Swing Band, Alberto Gracia, Director.

AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES

Round-the-World Service

Successor

DOLLAR STEAMSHIP LINES

SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES VIA JAPAN AND HONOLULU

S "PRESIDENT COOLIDGE" S "PRESIDENT TAFT" S "PRESIDENT CLEVELAND" S "PRESIDENT PIERCE"	SAILS DEC. DEC. JAN. JAN.	30U1 13th	nt nt.	4:00 4:00	p.m. p.m.
S "PRESIDENT TAFT" S "PRESIDENT CLEVELAND"	" DEC.	30U1 13th	nt nt.	4:00 4:00	p.m. p.m.

NEW YORK AND BOSTON VIA SUEZ

S S "PRESIDENT MONROE" S S "PRESIDENT ADAMS" S S "PRESIDENT VAN BUREN" S S "PRESIDENT HARRISON"	SAILS DEC "DEC "JAN "JAN	C. 23rd I. 0th	at 8:00 at 8:00 at 8:00 at 8:00	a.m.
37 A 1	N T T. A		•	

S S "PRESIDENT MONROE" S S "PRESIDENT COOLIDGE" S S "PRESIDENT ADAMS" S S "PRESIDENT TAFT"	SAILS DEC. DEC. DEC. DEC.	11th 23rd	nt nt	5:00 8:00	a,m. a.m.
--	---------------------------	--------------	----------	--------------	--------------

FOR PASSENGER AND FREIGHT BOOKINGS APPLY TELEPHONE 28171.

12, PEDDER ST.

P & O-BRITISH INDIA (APCAR) AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

(Companies Incorporated in England.)

Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRAITS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLON, INDIA, IRANIAN GULF, MAURITIUS, E. & S. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUDING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, WIC. PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS

(Under Contract with B.M. Government.) All vessels may rall at any ports on or off the route,—and the route and all salitness are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

Destination | Tons | From H'Kong about | Steamers 6,000 20th Nov., 6 a.m. Straits, C'Imbo, B'bay & K'chi. 17,000 26th Nov. Bombay, Marseilles & London. •MIRZAPORE 17,000 28th Nov. RAWALPINDI B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don, Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp. 0,000 | 3rd Dec. *+SOMALI Bombay, M'seilles & London.
Bombay, M'seilles & London.
B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don,
Hull, H'burg, R'dam & A'werp.
B'bay, M'seilles & London.
B'bay, M'seilles & London.
B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don,
Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
Bombay, Morseilles & London. 15,500 10th Dec. CANTON 14,500 24th Dec. CORFU 6,000 | 31st Dec. †*BANGALORE 17,000 7th Jan. CHITRAL 14,500 21st Jan. CARTHAGE **6.000**)28th Jan. +*BHUTAN Bombay, Marseilles & London. 17,000 4th Feb. RAJPUTANA

· Cargo only | Calls Casablanca All vessels may call at Malta BRITISH INDIA APCAR SAILINGS (SOUTH) 10,000 19 Nov., 10.30 a.m. S'pore, Port Swettenham. Penang, Rangoon & Calcutta. TILAWA 8,000 3rd Dcc. SANTHIA 10,000 17th Dec. TALAMBA 10,000 31st Dec. TALMA

10,000 14th Jan.

SIRDHANA

B.I. Apear Line Steamers have excellent accommodation for 1st & 2nd class passengers

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN BAILINGS (SOUTH.) Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane. 7.000 2nd Dec. TANDA 7,000 31st Dec. Sydney, Melbourne & Hobart NANKIN 7.0001 3rd Feb. NELLORE Regular monthly sailings from H'kong to Shanghai & Japan & H'kong to Australia.

Hong Kong to Bydney—19 days.

SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI & JAPAN. 10,000 23rd Nov. Japan. Shanghal & Japan. TALAMBA 14,500 24th Nov. CORFU Shanghal & Japan. 6,000 26th Nov. •BANGALORE Shanghai & Japan. 7,000 4th Dec. NANKIN Shanghai & Japan. 10,000 7th Dec. TALMA Shanghai & Japan. 17,000 9th Dec. CHITRAL 8,000 22nd Dec. SIRDHANA Shanghai & Japan. 14,500 23rd Dec. CARTHAGE

All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, parcals measuring not more than 5 c.ft. will be received at the Company's Office up to noon on the day previous to sailing.

For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply

P. & O. Liding. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Phone STIES Connaught R.C. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO.



BERTHING PLANS FOR 1939 ARE OPEN MAKE BOOKINGS EARLY --- to secure accommodation desired

TO CANADA, UNITED STATES and EUROPE via Shanghai, Kobe & Yokehama

EMPRESS OF CANADA via Honolulu Noon, Frl., Dec. 9. EMPRESS OF JAPAN via Honolulu Noon, Tues., Jan. 24.

Alr-conditioned equipment on C.P.R. Trans-Continental Trains Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings to European Ports

TO MANILA

allana Re

MATHAM RD, HOWLOOM DAILY AT 2,30-3,10-720 & 9,30 -TEL, 30

Brute Force Against Civilization !

The apelike monster from

the prehistoric world

rushes over streets and

rooftops, wrecking autos, breaking walls!

From an idea conceived by

WM BRUCE CABOT, ROBT.

ARMSTRONG FAYWRAY

O - MORROW

Picture

DAILY

230

4 SHOWS

DAILY

SIMONE

SEVENTH

Warner Bros.

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY

The Most Thrilling Picture Ever Come

To The Screen: !

"CRIME SCHOOL"

"Dead End" Kids - Humphrey Bogart

• TO-DAY ONLY •

The Most Heart-rending Human Drama

Ever Appear On The Screen!

TO-MORROW

Shirley Temple in "CAPTAIN JANUARY"

A 20th Century-Fox Picture

200 TO-DAY TO-MORROW

HILL-BILLY COMEDY THAT'S A RIOT

Quaint mountain music, sougs, dances with a funny

wrestling match between a female blacksmith, a

lovesick Hercules and a hundred other comedy surprises,

SIMON - STEWART

JAMES

HANKOW

ROAD

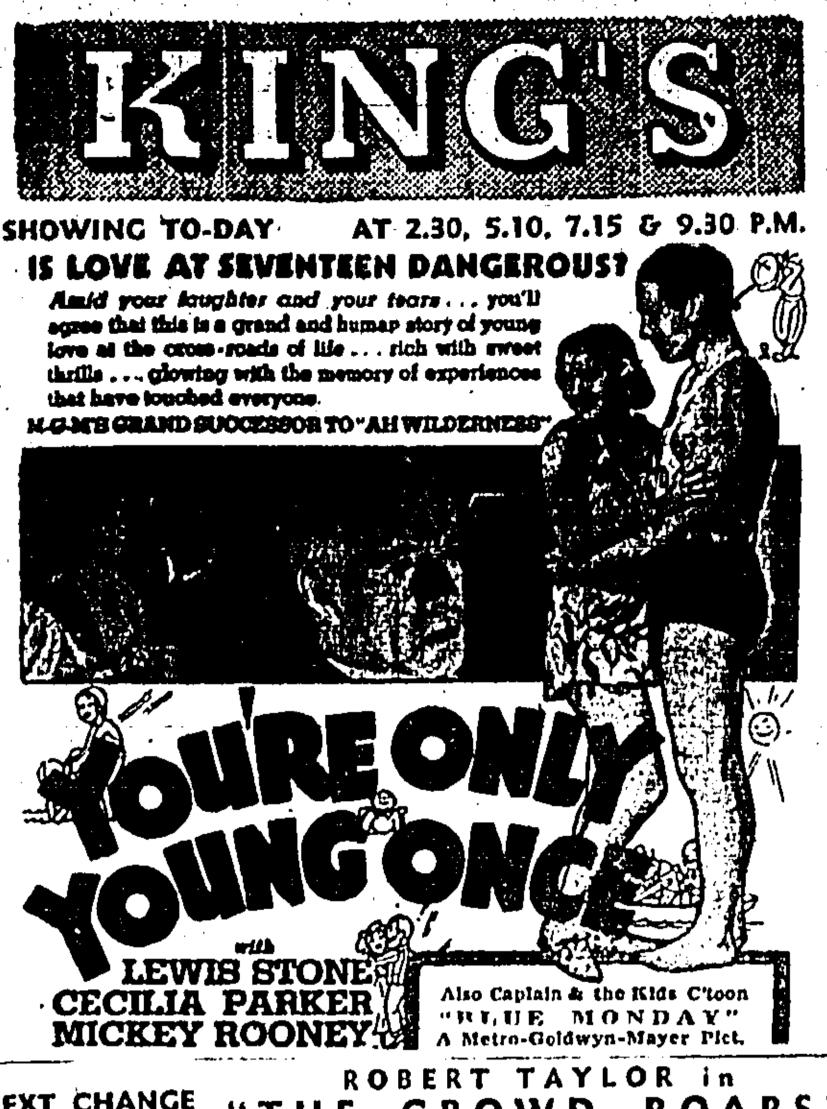
KOWLOON

FLEMING

CAOR

VANCHA

TEL 28473



M.C.M. Picturo

NEXT CHANGE "THE CROWD ROARS"



FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY • TURBULENT DRAMA OF CRISS-CROSSED LOVE . . . LOOT . . . and LAW!



TO - MORROW A Paramount

Picture

HANK LUISETTI - BETTY GRABLE • "CAMPUS CONFESSIONS"



• TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY •

RETURN SHOWING BY SPECIAL REQUEST!



•TO-MORROW, FRIDAY, SATURDAY • A New Grace Moore at Her Grandest in an Outstanding Comedy! **CRACE MOORE** "I'LL TAKE ROMANCE" MELVYN DOUGLAS in

A Columbia Picture

JAPAN

Budget For 1939 Yen 8,000,000,000

Still Coping With The Emergency

Tokyo, Nov. 15. The total budget estimates of the Japanese Government for the 1939-40 fiscal year including the special military expenses for the China Incident, will exceed Yen 8,000,000,-000, Donet learned on good authority.

will be paid to the perfection of elected Secretary, and Mrs. Bolt Y. W. Lee. national defences, replenishment of Treasurer. productive power, promotion of ex- The Fellowship is open to all ladies The following forthcoming wedand others.

It is understood that the Ministry of Finance plans to appraise the ordinary budget at Yen 2,850,000,000 and additional expenses at Yen 850,-000,000, thus giving the total estimates excluding the China Incident Edward Arnald - Maureen O'Sulliven - Frank Morgan Expenditure at about Yen 3,600,000,-

Meanwhile, the new demands of the overseas Ministry were examined by the conference of the Finance Ministry on Monday, Expenses for Health and Beauty League new enterprises by the Oversens Ministry in next year, will include Yen 871,000 for settlement of immigrants in South America, Yen 700,000 for the development of South Seas, islands and Yen 5,000,000 for the development of Manchuria.-Domei.

MOBILIZATION PLAN

Reorganisation Proposed By Prince Konoye

Tukyo, Nov. 15. Premier Prince Konoye is taking the initiative in the move to reorganize the movement for the general mobilization of the nation in coping with the emergency now facing Japan, Domei learned from authori- demand. tative sources.

Under the plans contemplated by the country including political parties, financial and cultural circles, and even trade unions will be represented and War Minister Lieut.-General in the projected organization.

In pursuance of the plans, Justice Minister Shiono will negotiate with the Minseito and the Seiyukal and other political parties, while the Minister of Agriculture and Forestry, Count Yoriyasu Arima, will approach to four yen to-day throughout the trade unions and other popular list bodies. Mr. Okinori Kaya, former Cottons, rayons, sodas, coals and Minister of Finance, will undertake shipping shares led the advance negotiations with the financial cr- which is believed to be the result of Hospital last week of Major A. M.

Klod, Home Minister Admiral Nobu- industry.-United Press. Klod, Home Minister Admiral Nobumasa Sueisugu, and Justice Minister
Suchiko Shlono, On Monday Premier Konoye summoned to conferences on the project Justice Minis
San Francisco, Nov. 15.

Industry.—United Press.

AMBASSADOR TO BRITAIN

San Francisco, Nov. 15.

ANNUAL MEETING

New Constitution of The Cathedral Fellowship

The first annual general meeting of St. John's Cathedral Women's Fellowship was held in the Cathedral Hall on Scene" was next in favour. November 10. The Chair was taken by the Dean, the Very Rev. J. L. Wilson. The business of the meeting

1.—To bring forward and discuss the new Constitution of the Fellowship, which is to be the Women's Section of a general Cathedral Fel-

2.—To read the Secretary's report for the period ending November 10,

counts for the same period.

and all reports and accounts were ing League. Patrons will be able to approved. The Chairman took the learn to do the Lambeth Walk. opportunity of thanking the retiring The first Ministerial conference of committee for excellent services

dral Hall at 3.30 p.m.

CHRISTMAS PARTY

Plan Function

The Women's League of Health and Beauty is holding an annual Out Of Office Bridge and Mahjong Christmas Party on Tuesday, December 13, at the Kowloon Cricket Club from 2.30 p.m.

tract Bridge, Auction Bridge, Mah- Mr. Homer Cummings the Attorney jong Clear Game and Mahjong Chin- General was resigning to resume his ese Game. Cigarettes and sweets private legal practice. will be provided.

Tickets can be obtained at the early, as last year there was a great operation.

until she leaves the Colony.

Scishiro Itagaki.-Domci.

STOCK MARKET RALLIES Tokyo, Nov. 15.

The Stock market railled from one Father of Local Lady

The draft plans were mapped out position of the Mobilisation Act is admittance to the hospital the preby Welfare Minister Marquis Kolchi
Klod. Home Minister Admiral Nobus.

Distinctive New Styles

Social Items

Visitors to the recent Art Club Exhibition may be interested to know that Mr. G. T. Chan's picture entitled "Peonles" received the most votes. Mr. Lee Byng's "Street

Prizowinners at St. Andrew's Women's Fellowship last week were: — Mahjong — Mrs. Cocking, Bridge-Mrs. Anderson, Whist-Mrs.

A dance will be held in the Rose Room of the Peninsula Hotel on Friday, November 18, from 9.15 p.m. to 2 a.m. Tickets are \$2 each. Spot prizes will be presented and light 3.—To examine the Treasurer's refreshments will be served during accounts and tea and reception ac- the evening. Tables may be reserved through the Manager, the After discussion, the new Con- Peninsula Hotel. Proceeds are to be stitution was unanimously adopted, in aid of Police Branch, the Minister-

The wedding took place at the the Department of Finance to assess rendered during the past term. A Registry yesterday before Mr. T. J. the budgetary estimates submitted by new Committee was then appointed, Gould, Deputy Registrar of Marvarious Government Departments consisting of Mrs. Wilson, Chairman; riages, between Mr. William Latton was held on Monday. Finance Minis- Lady Pollock, Mesdames Souza, Wil- Forster, mariner, and Miss Wong ter Ikeda, it is revealed, stressed that by, Kirby, Woodward, Bolt, Pegg and Yuk-ying, of 51 Sharp Street, East, the main attention in examining the Saunders. At a subsequent meeting top floor, Hongkong. The witnesses budget plans for the coming year of the Committee, Mrs. Saunders was were Messrs. Leung Ki-kwong and

port trade, protection of the families of St. John's Electoral Roll, and dings are announced: Mr. Jonathan of the first line officers and men, newcomers will be very welcome at Hurst, civil servant, of the R.N.A.D. precautions against natural disasters the Fellowship meetings, which are Depot, Stonecutters Island, and Miss held every Thursday between 10 n.m. Elizabeth Morrison Wells, nurse, of 12 and noon, and between 3 p.m. and 6 Hok Sze Terrace, Kennedy Town; Mr. p.m. On Thursday November 17 the Loong Kam-ylm, merchant, and Miss Bishop will address the Fellowship Wong Wei-hing, of 3 Seymour Road; on the work of the Victoria Diocesan Mr. Loong Cheung-kin, of 3 Water-Missionary Association, in the Cathe- loo Road, third floor, Kowloon, and Miss Tsul Yuk-ching, of 104 Fuk Wing Street, second floor, Shamshui-

U.S. Attorney General Steps

Washington, Nov. 15. President Roosevelt to-day an-Good prizes will be given for Con- | nounced at the press conference that

He also announced the temporary Helena May Institute and the Kow- resignation of his son James from the loon Cricket Club, at \$1 each, which post of Secretary to the White House, includes tea. Booking should be done while he was recuperating after an

An earlier message says that Mr. This function is also in the nature Cummings has submitted his resignaof a farewell party for Miss Glover, tion to President Roosevelt, while Premier Konoye, all public bodies in although the classes will continue Mr. Robert Jackson, the U.S. Solicitor-General is considered to be the most probable successor to Mr. Cummings.—Reuter.

Dies in Shanghai

A former commander of the Porter Shiono, the former Finance Minister, Mr. Kaya, and Agriculture and Forestry Minister Arima.

A full agreement regarding the plan is understood to have been reached between Premier Konoye in Home.—Domei.

San Francisco, Nov. 15.

Mr. Shigeru Yoshida, outgoing leaves a son, Dr. A. P. Diniz, on the staff of the Shanghal Mercy Hospital, and two daughters, one of whom is resident in Shanghal and the other, Mrs. Arthur Reed, resides in Hongkong.

OBITUARY

The death occurred at St. Marie's

PENDLETON

FAZENDA SINGLETON The Incomparable WEAVER BROS. FRI. "LOVE, LIVE and LEARN" Robert Montgomery, Rosalind Russell, Mickey Rooney, Robert Benchley.

■ MATINEES: 20c.-30c ● EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c. ●

CENTRAL

PRICES 35 cts. - 45 cts. - 55 cts.

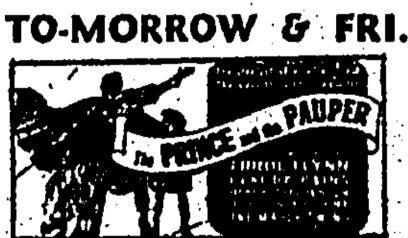
Dally at 12.30, 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m.

QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL: CAR PARK -- JERVOIS STREET Take Bus No. 4 or 5 going west, 3 min. from stop opposite Queen's

TO-DAY ONLY

IRENE DUNNE

RICHARD DIX



STOCK MARKET REPORT

The Hongkong Stock Exchange sofficial summary Issued at 3,15 p.m. yesterday, says:

The market remains dull and very

Raube \$8%;
II. & B. Hotels \$6.40
Peak Trams (Old) \$6%;
Yaumati Ferries (Old) \$33
China Lights (Old) \$10.40
H.K. Govi: 4% Loan \$% pen.
H.K. Govi: 3\4% Loan \$9% pen.

Union Insurance \$495 H. & S. Hotels \$6.55 H.K. Lands \$3616 China Lights (Old) \$10.80 Hongkong Banks \$1.855 Union Insurance \$405 H.K. Tramwaya 41655 H.K. Electrics \$3714 Antemoks Ps. 40%
Atoks 27%
Begulo Gold 23%
Benguet Consol, 13.20 Coco Grove 52 Consolidated Mines 2025 Demonstrations 39 1. X. L. .72 San Mauricio 1.84 Buyoc Consol. 21

United Paracelos 51

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY MEANELIN. 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.



Top Coats

The ROLNY organisation makes more coats than any other firm in the world.

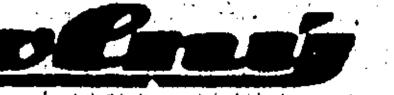
Its experience and knowledge of fashion trends is therefore considerable.

Illustrated on the left is a group of discriminating styles for men who wish to be quietly welldressed.

A very popular coat in Europe is the Hubertus Coat and if you have not yet seen this coat, it is well worth your while to make a special point of doing so.

moderate prices, which range

\$16 - \$26 - \$39 - \$46 and up.



12, Des Voeux Road Central.

NOW!! A 1938 Canadian



Nett Delivered Prico U.S.\$1395

FAR EAST MOTORS

TITLEAR BAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 59101.

To Escape

METZ, Nov. 15.

L 150 feet long, have been dug under the Franco-German fron-

tler by Jews, trying to escape

tried to enter France since the

murder of Herr von Rath, but

the French frontier guards have

turned back on the French Saar frontier, and about 150 allowed

Five hundred refugees were

The number who succeeded in

entering through the tunnels,

dug at night time, is not known.

BRITAIN'S

AMBASSADOR'

GOES TO

CHUNGKING

Material Assistance

For China?

THE BRITISH AMBASSADOR.

Kweiyang. He was accom-

panied by his Secretary, Dr. J.

G. Tahourdin, and also the

American Assistant Naval

Attache, Captain James McHugh.

According to British circles, Sir

desires to exchange opinion with other

leaders of the National Government

In British circles, it is generally be-

lieved that the rumours of mediation

are only speculation. Sir Archibald

moment before he reached Hunan.

mediation is impossible at the present;

Well-informed circles intimated

that the topics discussed between

ers in Hunan and at Chungking

include the future material and

after the Hongkong route had been

monetary system.—United Press.

HUNGARIAN

CABINET

RESIGNATION

HANDED IN

BUDAPEST, Nov. 15.

Czecho-Slovakla marked the opening

of a new chapter in Hungary's

He therefore felt called upon to

ask for a renewed expression of con-

reaching reforms.-Reuter.

national life.

particular.

relations

CHUNGKING, Nov. 15.

Many hundreds of Jews have

from Germany.

been reinforced.

-Reuter Special.

to enter.

"Hongkong Telegraph" High Water:—17.43. Low Water:—23.25.

三井醴

日五十月九 BINGLE COPY 10 CENTS WEDNESDAY,



DUNLOP Fort

The Tyre with 2,000 Teeth

CHANGSHA DISAPPEARS

姚六十月一十英港香

All Foreign Property In City Reduced To Ashes

MANGSHA, CAPITAL CITY OF HUNAN PROVINCE, IS A HEAD OF ASHES. ITS PAGODAS, ITS AGE-OLD TEMPLES, HAVE CRASHED IN RUINS: ITS BUILDINGS ARE HEAPS OF RUBBLE.

For four days and nights the fires, exceeding in intensity even those which swept Canton, have raged through the city of wooden

property has remained inviolate. Foreign missions, churches, hospitals, British firms' headquarters have all

whole city from the American Presbyterian Mission in the north to the Norwegian Mission and Normal School in the south. The entire waterfront is a theap of Military Governor's headquarters, the Telephone Exchange, District Governor's Office and the Court of Justice were among the first to go. Sir Archibald Clark Kerr The Y.M.C.A., in the heart of the arrived at Chungking by motor joity which once boasted a population of 800,000, has disappeared, as has car from Changsha at 3.30 p.m.

> Jardine's wharves and offices, the Asiatio Petroleum Company and the German Defag headquarters have been razed. The

Archibald, after meeting General- fortable, with adequate food and

Club on Shulllu Island, which is in Eventually the Delphinus left at 7 phases of the Far Eastern situation in the centre of the Slang River facing a.m. and is now expected to reach

sources states that no foreign property owing to many delays on the main

the Ambassador and Chinese lead-Yale in China, the famous univermoral British assistance to China cut, and also Sino-British financial

It is understood that the first item includes Sino-British trade and com-

munications by land, and the continual British support of the Chinese south-westwards.

CHINESE BURN CHANGSHA

vincial capital of Hunan, to the ground by fire voluntarily in accordance with the "scorched earth" policy, as the city is difficult to defend after the Japanese have captured Yoyang.

and he has been entrusted with the formation of a new ministry. building stood only a broken wall was found still standing. The Hunan The decision to resign was taken University and the First Cotton Mill, at a meeting of the Cabinet where the largest structures outside the city, Dr. Imredy said that the return to were also reduced to shambles-

> FRENCH COMMERCE ENVOYS TO BALKANS

The French commercial mission of It has been forecast that after forming the new Cabinet, Dr. Imredy 20 members left to-day for will work on a programme of far- Bucharest, Sona and Belgrade .-Reuter Special.

buildings.

Explosions are still adding to the devastation. No been devoured.

Destruction has covered the smouldering rulns. The Provincial the Y.W.C.A. on the north-eastern to-day, after a six days' trip via outskirts.

to be destroyed.

All foreigners are safe and comissimo Chiang Kai-shek in Hunan water for their present needs.

general, and Sino-British relations in Changsha are also safe, but the Kai Tak at 5 p.m. to-day on schedule. island has been evacuated.

but a report from authoritative on the Bangkok-Hongkong extension Clark Kerr must have realised that is standing in Changsha.

itself have been dynamited or otherwise destroyed.

sity founded by ex-students of Yale

Explosions are still rocking the examination. city, but the situation, apart from the fire, is quiet.

Chinese civilians remain, the bulk of the population having evacuated type machines,

Sinngton, Nov. 10. The Chinese razed Changsha, pro-

A Central News correspondent who toured Changsha after the big fire writes that the city now lies in utter ruins. All the business centres, including Pa Chuen Ting, Po Tze Street, Tung Chang Road, Nan Cheng DREMIER IMREDY has ten- Street and Small West Gate have been dered the resignation of the gutted by the confingration, which is Hungarian Cabinet to the described as the biggest in Changsha Regent, Admiral von Horthy, in this century.

Where formerly the Y.M.C.A. Hungary of the territories ceded by Central News.

Paris, Nov. 15.

Hollywood Stars ... 2 6 8

H.K. MAIL DELAYED: DELPHINUS CRIPPLED

Plane Returns To Siam With Engine Trouble

ENGINE TROUBLE to-day forced the Imperial Airways mail Roman Catholic Mission is believed plane Delphinus to return to Bangkok.

> The plane took off on schedule at 4.15 a.m. but had to return to the field after flying for a short time.

With only two planes on the ser-All foreign floating property is safe, vice, difficulty has been experienced line from London to Sydney. The This fires are still raging on the local service is dependent on the outskirts of Changsha, and various main service being on schedule, but industrial concerns outside the city several times recently flying-boats have left Southampton a day behind the scheduled time.

At present the Dorado is being University in America, appears to be repaired, after a landing accident at

The four machines which normally

Other delays in the service have main route.

AMERICAN GIRLS IN

Farewell Appearance In Manila Series

Manila, Nov. 16.

Manila last night with a match the French Government between the two touring teams.

two. Columbia collected their runs brother-in-law of the Chinese Prefrom four hits, while the Hollywood mier, Dr. H. H. King. Stars had only two from six safe

-United Press.



Turn

Home from Hong-

board in the Bay

Presumably

mistake, for the

And now the

the Far East.

swallows

warmer

ing nests,

A CORNER OF STANLEY PRISON.—The death cell is in the extreme left corner.

Of Arms for H.K.

LONDON, Nov. 15.

FURTHER DETAILS in the queer story of University in America, appears to be repaired, after a failuring accident at a plans to ship a cargo of guns and ammunition to intact, and refugees are being centred Bangkok, and the Dacdalus is being plans to ship a cargo of guns and ammunition to overhauled for its altworthiness Hongkong, and the ultimate shipping of a cargo of old tyres and bricks which were seized at operate the Bangkok - Hongkong Marseilles, were unfolded at the Bow Street Not more than a few hundred shuttle service are De Haviland 86 Police Court before Sir Rollo Graham-Campbell.

> Dennis Corrigan, of Park lane, been caused by monsoonal weather Frederick Willing, a Dutch suband storms on the Indian leg of the jert, and James Oll Herbert Embassy in both Paris and London, conspired with Chou Tin-shu and another unknown to cheat Theo-

dore Lamtte of \$7,250. Corrigan has already been fined £500 for making in false Customs

known French armament firm it was only two kilos. between firms.

Mr. Hesselberg described Chou ing the substitution had come as a Tin-shu as "this Chinese man of terrible shock to them. The game resulted in a win for mystery" and asked Laffitte whether Columbia Pictures by three runs to he had been told that Chou was a November 22, Sir Rollo refused a

"Both Frederick and James Will-Kunt." Laffite resiled. Columbia Pictures .. 3 4 1 that Chou was the head of the final destination being Hongkong. King's Counsellors, whose briefs Chinese Armament Purchasing Com- Although the declaration was made often command four-figure fees,

MET IN EMBASSIES "I met Chou in the Chinese

Willing are charged with having and at both Embassies he was without his hat and coat," Laffitte con-

> purporting to be permits for the eleventh moon (she could not rememimportation of arms to China.

regarding the cases of "munitions" at moon feast all those years ago."

better to describe him as a middle | Laffitte agreed, when the substituman or intermediary in seiling arms tion was discovered, that Frederick for the counsel who fought for his Willing had rushed around to see him, life. Lamite declared he had a half and was terribly upset. Willing ors made their final appearance in share in a Society making arms for declared that he and his son were

The case was adjourned until

Corrigan. Mr. B. M. Stephenson, prosecuting ing told me Chen was related to said the false declaration was made recording the case, had the title: Chiang Kal-shelt and Dr. H. H. out by a man named Clements, a "Between Chung Chi-cheung (apclerk in a firm of shipping agents.

(Continued on Page 4.)

Death Sentence Commuted By The Governor

SECOND EDITION

HUNG CHI-CHEUNG, pacing his condemned cell in Stanley Prison U as he brooded over the fate that was being decided for him 9,700 of Biscay, settled miles away by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, has been told that, irrespective of the London decision, sentence of death imposed and began bulld by the Hongkong Supreme Court will not be carried out.

The sentence has been commuted to one of imprisonment for they thought the life by His Excellency the Governor.

His Excellency's decision was made known this morning.

It was in Bias Bay on January 11, twenty-two months ago, that Hongkong water police launch found Chung lying wounded in a ward bound from cabin of the Chinese Customs cruiser Cheung Keng with a revolven in each hand.

Not far away lay his skipper, Douglas Lorne Campbell, dead his dressing-gown. He had a bullet wound alleged to have been inflicted with one of Chung's revolvers.

FULL SPEED AHEAD

Above them, on the bridge, lay the chief efficer, a Chinese, who grouned orders telling his boatswain to take control of the vessel and heed for port of full specal. When Chung was well enough to leave hospital he made a statement,

it was alleged, in which he said: --"At the time of the occurrence I lost my senses and didn't know

what I was doing. "I didn't recover until twentyfour hours after I got to hospital. I tried to think out why I should have done such a thing, but falled....I had no grievance whatever against the captain or

is too late." had done the killing. He remember- refugees from St. Michael's ed nothing of it himself, but the Church at Wuchang yesterday, testimony of other members of the threw a bottle of carbolic acid at Chinese crew-"all my good friends" Dr. Logan Roots, who remon--convinced him, he said, that he

was guilty. . His appeal to the Privy Council, the result of which has not yet been received in Hongkong, was based on purely technical questions, such as an objection that "the Supreme Court of Hongkong has never had any Common Law jurisdiction over armed public vessels of foreign States in Hongkong waters or over the crew of such vessels."

"ELEVENTH MOON"

These objections-there were fourvolume of documents of the trial reports of rape cases. United Press. which were issued to barristers and Privy Councillors-relate to a dispute over Chung's nationality. In the early stages of the trial a stream of Chinese had gone into the witness-box to tell of the circumstances of Chung's birth. His own story

"I was born, I think, on the tenth day of the eleventh moon in 1915. When my father died, I was living in Kowloon Tong; he had only one wife. He had another wife who went back to the country, so I don't know whether she is dead or alive. I have not kept touch with her.

"My father was born at Pinhol. my mother at Hongkong. My Taierchwang mother was Wong Kam-klu; she Taierchwang died more than ten years ago, as

chou, he continued, had permits of his birth, on the tenth of the By Chinese his story, and his birth was never ber at what year), in "a house behind Shamshulpo Dispensary."

The fight for Chung's life and pos- | Sunday night, a belated military re-Under cross-examination by Mr.

Under cross-examination by Mr.

Herselberg, counsel for the Willings, weight of the carifides appeared incorrect and the cases which were laffite denied the suggestion that incorrect and the cases which were incorrect and the cases which were incorrect and the cases which were incorrect and the guns weighed instead of being a member of a well-known French armsment firm it was only two kilos.

The fight for Chung's life and posport received here reveals.

Surface the fight for Chung's life and posport received here reveals.

Surface the fight for Chung's life and posport received here reveals.

Surface the fight for Chung's life and posport received here reveals.

Surface the fight for Chung's life and posport received here reveals.

Surface the fight for Chung's life and posport received here reveals.

Surface the fight for Chung's life and posport received here reveals.

Surface the fight for Chung's life and posport received here reveals.

Surface the fight for Chung's life and posport received here reveals.

Surface the fight for Chung's life and posport received here reveals.

Surface the fight for Chung's life and posport received here reveals.

Surface the fight for Chung's life and posport received here reveals.

Surface the fight for Chung's life and posport received here reveals.

Surface the fight for Chung's life and posport received here reveals.

Surface the fight for Chung's life and posport received here reveals.

Surface the fight for Chung's life and posport received here reveals.

Surface the fight for Chung's life and posport received here reveals.

Surface the fight for Chung's life and posport received here reveals.

Surface the fight for Chung's life and posport received here reveals.

Surface the fight for Chung's life and posport received here reveals.

Surface the fight for Chung's life and posport received here reveals.

Surface the fight for Chung's life and posport received here reveals.

Surface the fight for Chung's life and posport received here rev

> Hall Brutton & Co. handled initial defence and the preliminary stages of his appeal to the Privy Council; Their fee from the Crown will probably be less than \$100probably a twentieth part of the money they have spent in propusing the defence and appeal.

In London, where the documents pellant) and the Ring (respondent); Lamite added that he was also told The value was shown as 29,250, one of the most eminent English argued the case for no fee at all.

ALLEGED ATROCITY IN **AMERICAN** MISSION

Acid Thrown In Doctors' Face

HANKOW, Nov. 15. chief officer....now repentance MOREIGN SOURCES REPORT that Japanese soldiers, at-According to this statement, he tempting to drive out Chinese strated with the soldiers.

However, Dr. Roots was not hit, though it is said that he was sorced to engage in fisticuffs for the American flag which adorned the church. It is sold that the United States Consul has protested to the Japanese Consul-General.

RAPE IS ALLEGED

It is learned that the Japanese authorities refused permission to United States Consul officials to visit St. Michael's Church at Wuchang. It is said that Dr. Roots investigated tren of them listed in the bound the church after hearing numerous

He had no documents to prove Recaptured

Loyang, Nov. 16. Talerchwang, battle-torn town in declaration.

On the resumption of the case this make enquiries about Chou at either morning, questions were asked about a "Chinese man of mystery" and his relationship to Generalissimo Chiang

The witness added that he did not make enquiries about Chou at either named Cheung Tam-tsung told the same story and said he remembered at this year, was recaptured by Chinese it because, "I went to this boy's mobile units in a surprise attack on moon feast all those years ago."

On the same night, it is reported, Yihsien, north of Taierchwang, was

also retaken by the Chinese. The In Hongkong, Mesers. G. E. Japanese retreated towards Hauchow his in northern Kinngsu.—Central News.

Westinghouse name when you buy electrical products.

"It's a Westinghouse."

That's all you have to tell your friends about your electric refrigerator, your radio, fan or other electrical product. The fact that you selected Westinghouse is convincing proof that you know and buy only the best.

Throughout the years Westinghouse has had a part in practically every important advancement in electricity. That's one of the reasons why Westinghouse is so well equipped to design and build the electrical products you use in your home.

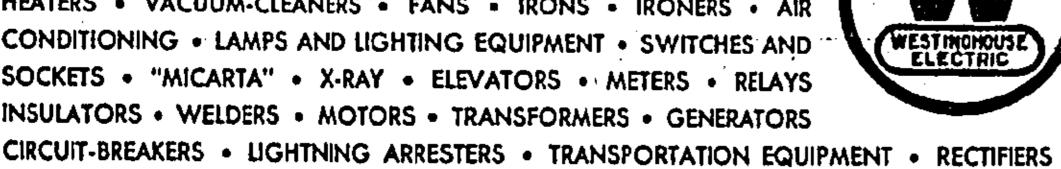
Next time you buy, visit the shop where Westinghouse products are displayed. Note their superior quality and design . . . see the many ways they can add comfort and convenience to your home.

> TUNE IN Westinghouse International Station W8XK for better short wave radio reception

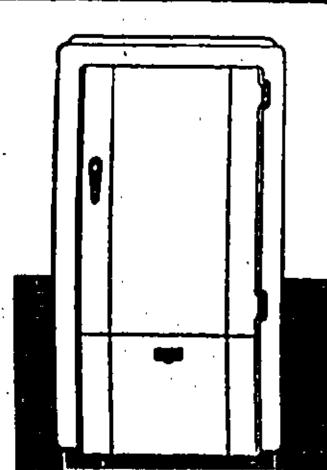
Westinghouse

MAKER OF FINE ELECTRICAL PRODUCTS

REFRIGERATORS - RADIOS - RANGES - WASHERS - WATER HEATERS . VACUUM-CLEANERS . FANS . IRONS . IRONERS . AIR CONDITIONING . LAMPS AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT . SWITCHES AND SOCKETS . "MICARTA" . X-RAY . ELEVATORS . METERS . RELAYS INSULATORS • WELDERS • MOTORS • TRANSFORMERS • GENERATORS



SOLD THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY BY WESTINGHOUSE DISTRIBUTORS



DAVIE, BOAG & Co., LTD.

3, QUEEN'S ROAD, CENTRAT SHOWROOM --- DAVID HOUSE Sole Distributors for the

Westinghouse Kitchen-proved REFRIGERATOR



DINNER DANCE

in the "ROSE ROOM"

PENINSULA HOIEL

TO-MORROW NIGHT

THURSDAY, November 17th.

(ALSO TUESDAY, 22nd NOVEMBER)

For Reservations Phone 58081

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

Mrs. Milton Gets Ten Guineas For Saving The 7.10

SAUSAGES

TELEGRAPH,

Ten guineas is the value the L.N.E.R. place on the action of Mrs. Ada Milton, the Broxbourne (Herts) mother who saved an express train from crashing into a fallen telegraph post.

One hundred and fifty people were travelling in the train, which, but for her, would have struck the post at sixty miles an hour.

In front of a film camera recently in his ollice, Colonel H. H. Mauldin. eastern section superintendent, handed Mrs. Milton a cheque and thanked her on behalf of the company.

It was in the teeth of a gale, that the forty-eight-year-old woman ran a quarter of a mile along the line from her cottage to give the alarm at Broxbourne Station. The telegraph post had crashed across the rails, and she knew that in five minutes the 7.10 express from Liverpool-street to Norwich was due.

GREAT ADVENTURE

As a result of her warning the train was pulled up safely,

Recently, with her husband, who is unemployed, she timidly left her cottage—("I've only been out once since; people pointed at me in the street and said: 'That's her''')—to go to London.

It was a great adventure for them both. For twenty years they have lived in the little house by the railway line. In it they have brought seventeen, fifteen and eleven, and a girl of nine,

has no gas, no water, no light laid on. It is a year since they went | coast. to the pictures.

travelled to Liverpool-street, where they were photographed and interviewed. But Mrs. Milton kept her head, and before she left asked Colonel Mauldin if he would see if he could find a job for her husband.

'MY AMBITION'

After the speeches and the filming Mrs. Milton said, "I would rather that again. We shall save the of it has not been excavated. money. We can do with it.

"My ambition has always been to get a nice house for us all. I don't mind about anything but to have my children well and healthy.

for supper-sausages and mash, perhaps-but that's all the money we shall spend."

BRADFORD BREEKS

Man, the dichard of fashion. who views with suspicion even the new placing of a button by his tailor, will greet with Mayor of Bradford, Alderman

Henry Hudson. Ald, Hudson pleads, with an eye frankly on the prosperity of -Bradford is the place where work. the cloth comes from—that trousers should be made wider and the turnups bigger. Yesterday "Oxford bags"; to-morrow "Bradford

Since the days when men abandoned knee breeches and his legs tooth." found modest refuge in trousers controversy has raged each year on whether a quarter inch should be

added or taken off. Only the sailor, safely entrenched in his own cascading bell-bottoms, cares not a hoot about the woes of

trousered humanity. THE LAST RAMPART

The Fiji Islander may laugh and the Eskimo chortle, but trousers are the last rampurt over which man stubbornly fights.

The dress reformer may claim that trousers lack nobility, that they are no more than tawdry clongations which express servitude; but no Horatius ever de-fended a bridge more stoutly than man defends the cut of his "extra



Rouald George, three month's old son of L/Sgt. G. R. Grant, of the Scaforth Highlanders, and Mrs. Grant, photographed with friends after his recent christening at the Union Church, Kennedy Road,—King's

Axe Head Clue to Early Man

Canterbury.

A piece of polished flint, six inches by two inches, up their four children-boys aged unearthed near Canterbury recently, proves that Scandinavians crossed the North Sea to Britain 1,000 or 2,000 The rent is 3s. 7d. n week. It years before the Vikings made their raids on the Kentish

The flint, a cream-coloured, sharp, exquisitely-ground piece of

With free third-class passes they stone, is a ritual-axe found in a long barrow at Chilham. It was discovered between 4ft. and 5ft. below the surface by Mr. R. F. Jessup, who is making an

the neighbouring land.

archaeological excavation of the

barrow, under the auspices of

Sir Edmund Davis, who owns

CULTURED CANNIBALS

as Juliberry Hill or Julaber's Graye, lals that continued everyday during fair stores, secretaries, shop assist-Some have ascribed the name to a the crisis at Home, more motor ants, all joined in the queues, "We must go back to Broxbourne Roman tribune, Julius Liberius, who drivers, cooks, clerical workers, lin-"We must go back to Broxbourne Roman tround, such as the sailed with Julius Caesar, but this is, guists, canteen workers, and orderlies where Ministers and diplomats are required.

> bals—at least some were—had a high young girl had just begun her first culture of their own and traded with glorical leb. She gigned the the Scandinavians and the peoples on the Baltie Sea.

"It is probable that in 2,000 B.C. the North Sea was much narrower the North Sea was much narrower be disappointed, as the minimum age and the Women's Transport Service that Dover and Calais were joined is 16. by a narrow tongue of land.

RITUAL INSTRUMENT

"We know this axe is Scandinavian in origin because it is made of stone like none to be found in South- were advised to help at hospitals. mingled feelings the appeal East Britain. I shall not be able to made recently by the Lord place it in its exact Scandinavian area until I have a chance, to go through all the published material on Scandinavian archaeology.

"The axe is probably only a ritual instrument; the shaft has long since the wool and clothing industry gone. It is too delicate for ordinary

> "There was probably an axe cult in neolithic days, for we have found axes made of semi-precious stones, such as jadelte, which is too thin and too soft for ordinary use.

"Near the axe we found a human

Mr. Jessup, who is working here with his wife and five inbourers from Sir Edmund Davis's estate, has found Roman graves in the ditch that encircles the barrow.

ONE WAS A NOTABLE

"One of them is of a notable," he said, "and six pots were found among the bones. "But I think a tribune would have

been given more of a state burial. I

do not believe this is the grave of the legendary Julius, Liberius." (The Vikings first visited the English coast about the end of the eighth century, but their serious attacks did not begin until 838.)

gave it up. "Anyhow," he added Ask any small boy struggling to "it would mean a tremendous lot." Ask any small boy struggling to emerge from the chrysalis of shorts what is his dearest wish in the world and he will answer, "Trousers!"

Perhaps the Lord Mayor of Bradford is right. Bradford would be bankrupt if we wore briefs.

"If only we could persuade men to add a little to their trousers trade would certainly benefit. What help that inch or so would be!

"Now: If 20,000,000 men added"

"It would mean a tremendous lot."

But the Lord Mayor's dream of wider-trousered men meets with little support from the tailor. "Trousers," said one, "are actually a little narrower. What men should have is an extra suit a year."

And what if we do yield to the Lord Mayor and bring a boom to Bradford with bell bottoms? Luton may follow up the appeal with big-

"Now, if 20,000,000 men added three inches of cloth to their trousers it would mean"

He took out paper and pencil, and plunged into higher mathematics. But perhaps Bradford is just pulling the bit, the end of the pencil and ing the wool over our eyes.

'Girls Like Clowns'

New York.

There was some opposition to women magistrates when they were first appointed in New York, but most people now agree that they are better than men at one thing-telling women defendants what they think of

This is what one woman magistrate told a woman before her: "You have too much dye on your eyebrows. I believe that every woman should make herself as pretty

as she can, but judgment must be excreised in the use of cosmetics. "When rouge, lipstick and eyeshade are used without skill they make a woman look cheap; they make her look like a painted clown."

City Girls Queue up to Join Women "Terriers"

More women "Terriers" are want-,

In spite of the queues and recruits Traditionally Roman, it is known for the Women's Auxillary Territor-

"This axe is neolithic," he said, hurried to the nearest depot to enrol. Londonderry was assist "The neolithic folk, although canni- They had no time for a meal. One Hindlip and six others. At the luncheon hour the girls clerical job. She signed the form

> Glancing through it an official commandant. nuticed that she was 15. She had to

Many others were disappointed quiries and applications. when they were told that the maximum age was 43, unless they were will be divided into regiments and ex-Service women. They wanted to buttallons exactly the same as the

Women who had booked passages to Canada, Australia, and New Zealand cancelled them so

that they could join up and be of some service. Girls from West End and May-

received was turned into a recruiting bureau for transport workers. Lady hurried to the nearest depot to enrol. Londonderry was assisted by Lady

> "Although the response has been wonderful, we want people to go on enlisting." said Miss B. Ward, deputy-

The Women's Auxiliary Service (F.A.N.Y.) were overrun with in-

The "Wats," or women "Terriers," be cooks or canteen workers. They men. They will be named in compunies like the 1st Kent, the Gordon Highlanders, the Banfishire Co., but their titles will be slightly different.

RE-ORDERS OF PARLOPHONE RECORDS ARRIVED

F1165-SAYS MY HEART. TWO BOUQUETS

F1162—SAYS MY HEART.

YOU LEAVE ME BREATHLESSGerry Moore. PIANO. F985-MARIA MY OWN. RUMBA.

F1104-TAKE YOUR CHANCE. TANGO. F1103-HEAR MY SONG VIOLETTA. TANGO.

JEALOUSY. TANGORobert Renard Dance Orch. R2464-BLUE DANUBE SWING. NIGHT RIDE Eddle Carroll & His Swingphonic Orch.

NEW REX RECORDS

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY Marina House, 19, Queen's Road C,

Tel. 24648.

stop that pain instantly with the infallible



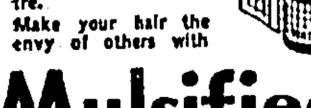


How many times is that question asked when a beautiful woman enters a room? Immaculate from head to foot-styled to the minute-lustrous halr adding that youthful

It has been sald. "A woman's growning glory is her hair." That certainly holds true to-day.

Hair styles of to-day depend on groper shampooing. A proper shampoo should feave the hair easy to manage-should not contain harsh should contain HATURAL OILS which nourish the scalp. Avoid ordinary soups.

Discriminating wom-Mulsified because it leaves the halr soft and easy to manage-preserves its natural wave and colourmakes it sparkle with new life, gloss and lus-



PUT THIS NEW COLOUR-THRILL ON o YOUR LIPS!

Assolaus, transparent South Sea Colour...the



Some Lipstick reds actually cepel a mant others he thinks are becoming ... but there are five certain reds that really make his heart best fast with desire for possession of their wearer. These are the five exciting South Ses reds found in TATTOO Lipstick; purposely selected from all colours because of their strange power to enchant. Try it yourself ... and seel You'll also dis-

cover that TATTOO is the most & lastingly indelible lipstick you have ever used, and that it actually makes your lips softer, emoother, oh so much more luscious! See these five exciting colours at your favourite store. There gre various sizes at prices to fit any purse. CORAL". EXOTIC .. NATURAL .. PARTEL .. HAWAHAN



For your complete beauty treatment, use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush)

Sole Distributor: Any Pit Seng's Trading Co., Lid. Hongkong.



HERE'S A NEW FLU CURE-LIVE ON BARGE

If you suffer from colds, go to live -- and work-on a barge, preferably a barge plying along the canal between Brentford and Birmingham.

The canal workers never catch colds or influenza. They say it is because there are no draughts in a barge.

These barge-dwellers are so healthy that not a single case of infeetlous discase among them was reported last year.

'NO ILLNESSES'

Listen to Mr. John Barratt who lives with his wife and two young sons in a converted motor-launch at Brentford and spends all his time on the canal -

"I cannot remember hearing of a canal worker being taken ill.

"Some go to hospital with strains, or as a result of accidents—but with illnesses, no.

diThere are more than 100 locks between Brentford and Birmingham, and as the canal people have to walk to each lock ahead of the barge, to open the gates, it is pretty hard work. "A walk to Birmingham and back every fourteen days tends to keep you fit all right.

"Besides, living on a canal you miss a lot of the strain of life to-

Motor Show Orders Big

Factories To Work To Capacity

Orders placed at the International Motor Show at Earls Court which closed recently are "decidedly more encouraging than last year" according to the Association of British Yorkshire. Motor Manufacturers. The statement adds that the

factories of the leading manufacturers would be operating at capacity for many months and instructions had been given for the orders to be speeded up.

powered cars was extremely satis- hoax, telling of the approach of enemy aircraft. factory and that for smaller cars was again good .- Reuter.

the show two leading manufacturers | mischief. announced that they had received orders for cars to the value of about £26,000,000.

Wires Crossed In Court the take warning by code.

when the judge pressed the button were put in as the result of the he buzzed himself.

PEOPLE

SYHEN THE DAY'S WORK IS OVER

can see no reason for paying.

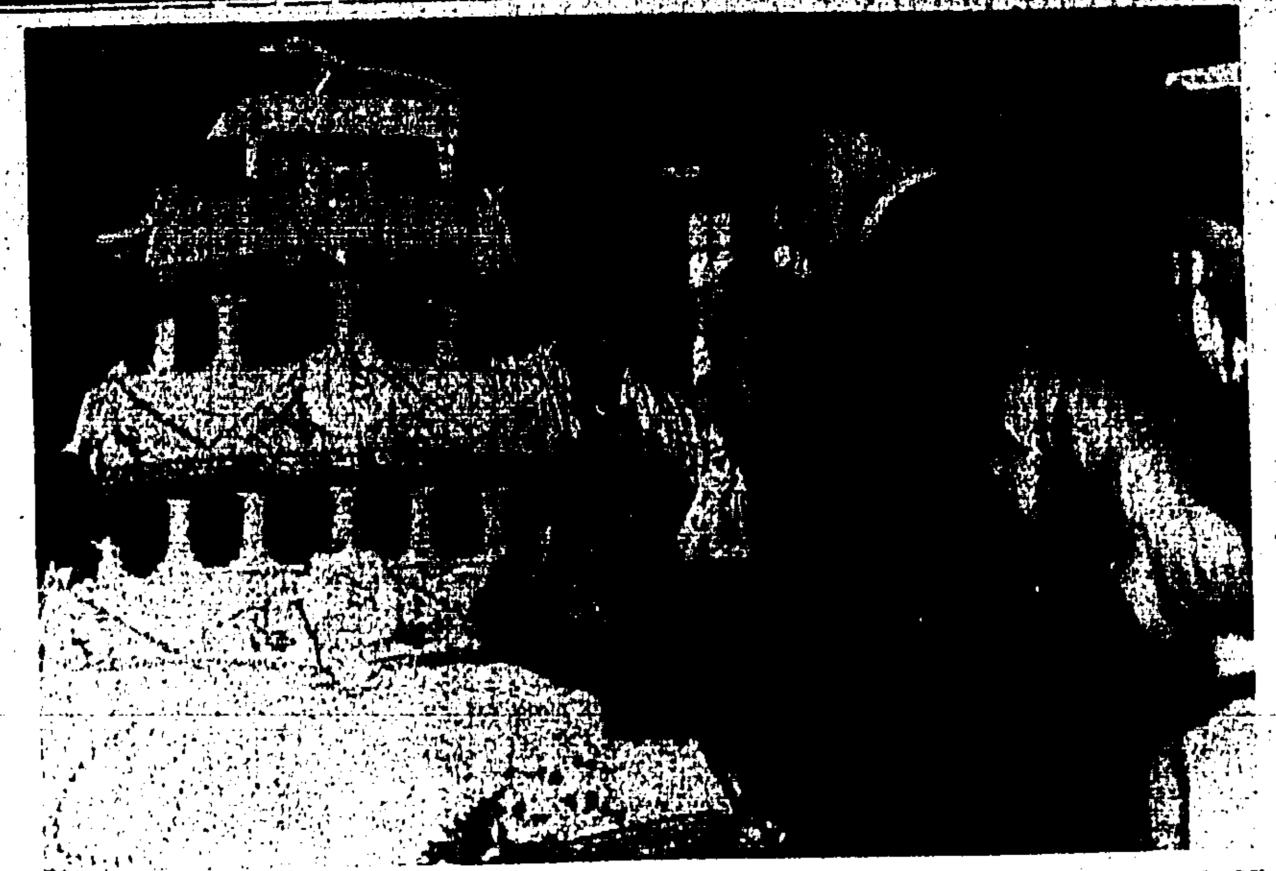
Under the re-organisation 1

Gilmore so highly. It's quite

apparent he's not pulling

his weight, these days

THE BOSS SAYS -



Mrs. Lawrence Kadoorie cuts her wedding cake after her marriage last week. The bride was formerly Miss Murlel Gubbay.-King's Studio.

Raid Warning Hoax

SECRET

Air-raid warnings flashed over the West Riding of

Sixty-nine police posts on their guard.

Fire brigade ordered to stand by in darkened premises. These were some of the precautionary steps taken late on the night of September 23 after the Post Office had received an emergency code message, now alleged to be a

The sending of the message had a sequel at Leeds Police Court recently, when William Henry Wood, a slight, bespectacled within two hours of the opening of part-time G.P.O. telephonist, was charged with causing a public

Hurry dear, breakfasts

ready. Porit look so

gloomy-it's sausages!

GILMORE THINKS:

THEY'RE PUTTING BADGON

IN MY PLACE ENT IF ONLY

DON'T FEEL SO LINE IF

AND RUN-DOWN. STELL

DONE FOR MARYS SAIS"

OHLY I WASN'T SO NERVY

SOMETHING MUST BE

Leopold-road, Chapeltown, Leeds, was said to have telephoned to the Leeds G.P.O. hendquarers from a public call-box near his home giving

During the hearing the message, Cleveland. in secret code, was handed to Mr. aircraft.

Common Pleas Judge Frank S. Horace Marshall, the stipendiary On the trician who wired a buzzer system of the utmost importance that its been instructed in the use of the that's all." When charged he replied, in his office. Instead of ringing the nature should not be divulged. It is desk of his bailiff, Patrick Daley, stated that about 250 telephone calls

message.

Mr. D. W. Bradley, prosecuting, said immediately got into touch with ten

ing to the approach of enemy sage, later traced to Wood, who had

P.S. Kirkbride, of Wakefield, said Wood, who reserved his defence, ephone control room at the headquar- a lowed.

Aw Mary.

hate going to

work these days.

wake feeling thed like this-absolutely

Every morning

washed out

HONOUR

Casablanca (French Morocco). Friendship, which unites men of all nations in the French Foreign Legion, provided another Legion story recently.

When Corporal Gilten, of the 4th Regiment, killed himself after an unhappy love affair, Corporal Helten Werner, his comrade in arms, swore to do the same. At the first attempt his courage

"There is only one thing to do," he said, and he did it. He stole £350 worth of goods from reglmental stores, sold them for a paltry

An hour later he was found with bullet wound in the temple. Nursed back to life, Werner faced n military tribunal to-day.

"I stole the goods to save my honour," he said. "I knew the shame of the theft would drive me to sulcide." Even the State Prosecutor pleaded

for leniency. Werner left the court free, but—the bullet had crushed an optic nerve-he is blind for life.

that Wood had been supplied with reditional police headquarters in the secret instructions from the Home West Riding and retransmitted the Office as what action should be taken message to them. Sup. J. Craig, head of the Leeds

if any message came through relat-C.I.D., sald that Wood, in a statement, repeated the code message and added. On the night of Sepember 23 a mes- "I sent it from Spencer-place call box. I just thought I would send it and

he received the message at the tel- was committed for trial, bail being

Anen't you satisfied

fired again

this morning?

Cheer up we're

putting Barron

department A

your hands i

SO GILMORE SAW THE DOCTOR

Even in the mornings

I'm tired. That makes

hold my job My wife's

it an uphil fight to

expecting a child

In the Spring, so

with the way my work

has been going, Mr. Harris?

On now

Gilmore, don't

take offence-

We realise

more than

YOU CAN

Well, Mr. Gilmore.

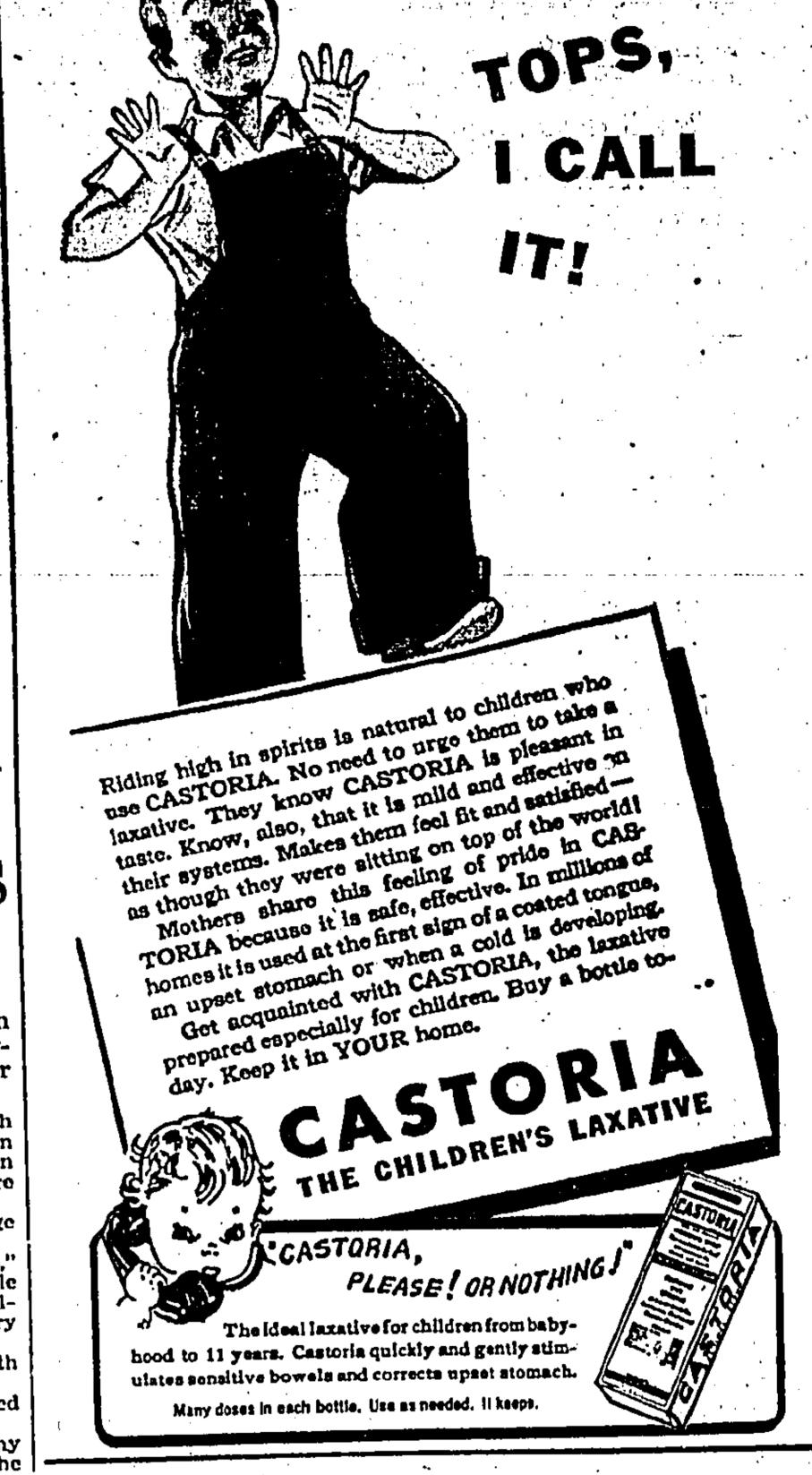
means you're not

mesking tired usually

replacing the energy

you use up in breathing

heart-beats and other





even finish

gives distinction to a man's turnout so essential in Evening Dress Wear. The stiff fronted dress shirt and the winged-collar still leads the fashion at all social activities.

New Glide Liner Chromium Plated Air Presses have been installed. Collars will still have a slight polish, especially inside of double collars to make the tie slip freely.

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office & Works, Kwong Wah Rd., Mongkok, Kowloon. Tel. 57032. Gloucester Building, 22a, Queen's Road Central 2nd Floor. Knyamally Building. Tel. 28938. Tel. 21279.

Penk Tramway Station Tel. 29352.

Kowloon Depot, 27, Nathan Road Tel. 58545.



THE

PENINSULA HOTEL: HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL:

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;



Does your husband wake tired z is he overworked, run-down? GUARDS AGAINST

automatic actions ilir serious I CAN'T APPORP during sleep. That's Night Starvation. TO FAIL MOW ladvise Horlicks... little car of **NIGHT STARVATION**

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

words \$2.00 for 3 days prepaid

TUITION GIVEN.

derne Ballroom Tango, Tap. Expert at once with-China Building, 6th floor, 12-A.

WANTED KNOWN.

GENTS' OVERCOATS \$8. \$10. Large. \$12 very large, Child-14-7. Combination Safes. Houses. Singer sewing machines \$35. "F.E.M.C.A." 321, 3rd Floor, Asia Life Building, 14 Queen's Road Central.

JAPANESE NAVY

Personnel Changes Announced

Tokyo, Nov. 15. tors as calculated to perfect the place at 9.15 o'clock this morning without the consent of the people of Navy's wartime machinery, far- with the outgoing chief, Vice-Admiral Great Britain .- British Wireless. reaching changes in the personnel of Shiro Takasu, and other staff-officers the Japanese Navy are announced by attending. the Ministry of Navy to-day on the heels of the announcement of regular

promotions. Major appointments follow:

Vice-Admiral Shigeturo Shimada, been replenished. Commander of the Kure Naval

Commander of the Second Fleet; mura, Commander of the Sasebo Navy, has been appointed chief.

Naval Station;

Vice-Admiral Goro Hara, Commander of the Hako Naval Base; Vice-Admiral Sonosuke Kobayashi, Commander of the Chinkai Naval

Base: Vice-Admiral Umataro Tanimoto, zone. Commander of the Training

Squadron;

Vice-Admiral Ichiro Satosh, Commander of the Ryojun Naval Base: Vice-Admiral Teljiro Toyoda, Chief of the Naval Aviation Headquarters; Vice-Admiral Shiro Takasu, President of the Naval Staff College: Vice-Admiral Kiyoshi Noda, At- of 1,506 officers involved. tached to the Naval General Staff: Vice-Admiral Iwao Hiraoka, Chief of the Naval Engineering School; Renr-Admiral Yuzuru Kumaoka. Chief of the Aircraft Department of Manchurla. the Naval air Arsenal;

It's College Life

in the RAH.

TO - MORROW

ADVERTISEMENTS.

FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN.

What to do to help a child

Anyone knowing of a child who has been assaulted, neglected, or Oxford appealed for a national effort Ill-treated in a manner likely to on the great issues of foreign affairs, cause unnecessary suffering or injury | defence and employment. to bealth, or knowing of a parent DANCING IN 6 HOURS-Rapid who is seeking advice on any matter restore respect for Easy Lessons. Beginners - "A concerning a child, would be doing agreement to speed up rearmament

Tultion. Apply-Tony's Dance Studio, The Hon. Secretaries, H.K.S.P.C. putting unemployed to work on tasks The Old City Hall, Queen's Road C., that need to be done. To secure Hongkong, or the Inspector, 49, such an agreement consultation be-Pokiulum Road, 1st floor; or the tween parties would be necessary. Inspector, Violet Peel Health Centre,

> expenses borne, by the Society. The Informant's name will be kept strictly private, except in cases Government supporters in the House where malice is proved.

> Chief of the Publicity Department initional policy to expedite rearmaof the Navy Office and chief of the naval press section of the imperial present requirements and to take

Headquarters:

Corps; Harbin Naval Force

churian Office of the Japanese Navy. should be made under which any A message from Hsinking says that British colonies or mandated terri-Described by political commenta- the ceremony to close the office took tories are transferred to Germany

The Naval Guard Force which has temporarily been stationed in Harbin has also been dissolved with the abolition of the naval Office in Man-Vioc-Admiral Takayoshi Katoh, to churla. It is pointed out that the be member of the Supreme War present steps have been taken after the naval forces of Manchukuo have

An office of Japanese naval reident officers will be established in Vice-Admiral Soetake Toyoda, Hsinking, it is further announced. Captain Kiyoshi Daiya, Chlef of Vice-Admiral Kamesaburo Naka- Staff of the Manchurlan Office of the

Commenting on the abolition of this year. Vice-Admirat Elkichi Katagiri, the Navat offices in Manchukuo, a Commander of the Maizuru Naval spokesman of the Admiralty points force were appointed in 1932 in Manchukuo Government for cooperation in the punitive drive against i

With peace and order secured in this with the teast of the School. Manchukuo, the river defence fleet | The Hon, Mr. J. J. Paterson respond-Vice-Admiral Moriichi Hoshimoto. of Manchukuo has also been greatly ed with the toast of the Chairman, Commander of the Ominato Naval strengthened and at present the after which many amusing stories Manchukuo forces are powerful were exchanged. A telegram was enough to defend the river.-Domet. | sent to the Master by those present 1.506 Officers Involved

Tokyo, Nov. 15. Regular promotions in the Japanese Navy were announced by the Minis- A. W. Bartholomew, c.n., c.M.G., ry of Navy on Monday with a total, C.B.Z., D.S.O.; A. H. R. Butcher; G. J.

Admirals are Kiyoshi Noda, Spokes- Capt. H. L, Duncan; Lt. Cmdr. H. W. man of the Admiralty; Shiro Takasu, Firth R.N.; Lt. J. P. Gunner R N.: Commander of the Training Squa-Chief of the Naval Submarine School; iron; and Umataro Tanimoto, com- N. M. S. Irwin p.s.o., M.C.: J. F. Rear-Admiral Masatsune Hirose, mandant of the Navy department in MacGregor; Capt. A. G. Mackenzie-

Rear-Admiral Masao Kanazawa, been made Rear-Admirals.-Domei.

UNITED POLICY

Mr. Eden Appeals For National Effort

COMMONS MOTIONS

Mr. Anthony Eden in a speech at

He urged a policy designed to Speciality." Advanced courses. Mo- on act of kindness by communicating by putting industry on a war basis and to improve social conditions by

> There was never greater need of Young Choi Street, 1st floor, Kow- was demanded because only thus was it possible to overcome the immense All further steps will be taken, and difficulties of these unparalleled Two motions have been tabled by

of Commons. One signed by over 30 members urges the need for a united ment on a scale commensurate with measures for improvement of the Captain Rulturo Fulita, Com- conditions of the people and developmandant of the Yokosuka Marine ment of trade and agriculture upon by Clements, he did so because Corri- millions must be found. which the prosperity and security of gan had caused him to make it. the realm must ultimately depend. The Admiralty to-day also an- | The second invites the House to exnounced the abolition of the Man- press the opinion that no agreement

OLD MARLBURLANS

Gathering at Hongkong Club of Former Students

scene of the Old Marlburian Dinner | the Chinese Embassy. last night, when 22 members of this famous school gathered together with ledge of the ousiness. Major-General Bartholomew in the There was to be a sale by Corrigan chair. This is expected to be the of arms and ammunition to go to the largest representative gathering of I war in China. any of the English Public Schools

by those present, ranging from 1891, company covering 500,000 cartridges it that the naval office and guard when the General first arrived at the and by cases of machine-gun parts. old Wittshire school to 1936 when When Corrigan saw the policy he compliance with the petitions of the Midshipmen Marryat and Roe left to said machine guns and cartridges Chamber to-day stated that the Join the Royal Navy.

In a short speech, the Chairman was "hardware." bandlis harassing the Sungari River | quoted several of his earlier experiences at Marlborough and followed at the dinner conveying a message of goodwill to the school.

Those present were: Maj. Gen. P. Carey; J. B. Colls; J. G. Cotes-Among the newly-created Vice- worth; Major C. E. S. Dobbs, vi.c.: Lt. Col. J. H. L. Hindmarsh: Col. Kennedy; Mid. J. Marryat P.N.; Chief of the Naval Torpedo School; Admiral, while 36 Captains have Mid. R. E. Roc R.N., Lt. R. W. C. Dennis Corrigan.

PRESIDENT LINE

New Schedule Issued For Hongkong

The first ship of the President Line to reach Hongkong under the company's new schedule will be the President Monroe, which will arrive

She will be followed on December 25 by the President Adams, and thenceforward these vessels, travelling round the world, will call at

Hongkong fortnightly. In addition, steamers of the President class will maintain a trans-Pacific service on a fortnightly basis, the first arrival being the President Coolidge on December 17,

May Include Shanghai

Washington, Nov. 14. The acting Chairman of the Maritime Commission, Mr. T. M. Woodward, to-day said he would assure Shanghai that the President liners would call there as soon as it was commercially and economically feasi-

risk insurance costs more than a managing director of a well-known

Coolidge, which, he said, cost the man, accused of being concerned with Dollar Line much more than the the alleged conspiracy, named Chou

cargo. urge the inclusion of Shanghai in the tion proceedings. President Line's itinerary as soon as traffic indicated a possible profit.-United Press. .

A MENTAL CASE

Charge of Murdering Son Not Proceeded With

A charge of murder was withdrawn at the Central Magistracy deficient.

of his son who, it is alleged, died bail to a man or not." after he fell from the window of a Mr. Cassels also mentioned that the of witnesses. He was not suggesting building in Des Voeux Road Central, second surety mentioned "lived in that there had been or would be, but Before Mr. R. Edwards yester- Colchester in a very substantial posi- there might be. day, the Assistant Crown Solicitor. tion." Mr. J. Prentis, told the Magistrate Det. Insp. Stevens said he must the magistrate. Sir Rollo, after Swathat defendant had been medically oppose bail at that stage. There was examining it, said: "In this case, at examined, and was found not at to siways the possibility that Corrigan this stage, it is not possible to grant popular in Court.

Holi popular in Court.

Holi Fort

World Prepares Influx Unhappy

LONDON; Nov. 15.

"BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE, we must save all whom it is possible to rescue, especially the young," declares an Wanchai; or the Inspector, 12, Sal it. A new effort by a united nation appeal from the Council for German Jewry, signed by leaders of the Jewish community, including Lord Reading. Viscount Samuel and Dr. Hertz.

MYSTERY CARGO OF ARMS FOR H.K.

(Continued from Page 1.)

"USELESS JUNK"

"The goods," said Mr. Stephen-

junk.

It only got as far as Marseilles, where of Jews from Germany,-Reufer, it was stopped." The story started in March last with a meeting between Corrigan and Mr.

Chou Tin-shu, who was apparently a The Hongkong Club was the visitor in England who had access to The Chinese Embassy had no know-

The matter was discussed at several interviews at Corrigan's flat, and later A period of 45 years was bridged a policy was issued by an insurance

EMBASSY PAPER

Corrigan spoke of Willing as being his nominee. On March 30, Willing met Corrigan and Chou in Willing's office, and hel

received from them an involce on Chinese Embassy notepaper. It related to 500,000 cartridges and Jews would flock to Holland. 50 cases containing anti-tank guns. Willing paid Corrigan £5,250. When the cases were opened at sands of Jews who had already been Marseilles they were found to contain,

Willing was placed under some sort of open arrest and it cost him £1,000 before he could regain his freedom. Special Branch, Scotland Yard, said announcement that Mr. Hugh Wilson Corrigan's name was orginally leaves by the North Express to-Thirteen Rear-Admirals have been O. E. C. Martou, Lt. A. O. G. Mills; Kenneth Edward Cassidy, and he morrow, connecting with the steamer

> At the Old Balley in 1930 he was Renter. sentenced to five years' penal servi- | CHAMBERLAIN EMBARRASSED tude for fraudulent conversion of property amounting to £29,000. lived in affluent style. He described crease Mr. Neville Chamberlain's himself as an agent, on commission, embarrassment with regard to the for the sale of munitions.

£5,000 PAID BACK

said it was Mr. Chou's idea that a unable to go as far as Washington trap should be made to see whether in manifesting displeasure, because these goods, when they got to that will imperil the whole policy of on December 1. She will carry only Marseilles, were sent to Spain or reconcillation with Germany. whether they would go on to China. In any event, Britain is unable to If the cargo had gone to China it recall Sir Nevile Henderson at precould have been arranged that the sent because he entered a Londor actual ammunition and guns could belink before the Jewish disorders

Corrigan had paid back just £5,000 out of his own pocket, and total sum he had received was £95.

HAD NO PASSPORT

Mr. J. D. Cassels, K.C., renewing the application for bail on behalf of Corrigan later in the day, said that there was no likelihood of Corrigan leaving the country, or even of his being able to leave.

He possessed no passport, and his residence in Britain was essential for his business. It was also important that he should be in a position fully to instruct his solicitors. Bail of £2,000 could be offered by "At present," he said, "the war ellher one or two sureties. The

cargo is worth to the port of Shang- firm of publishers in the City was prepared to stand in £2,000. He recalled the recent silver load- The charge concerned persons ing incident involving the President who were in France. The fourth

Tin-shu, was in America, and was He said the Commission would likely to be the subject of extradi-There would be a very prolonged preliminary investigation, and if Corrigun were refused bail it would almost amount to a denial to him of opportunity properly to prepare his

POLICE OPPOSITION

l acience.

this case know this application is cartridge on the toy track, he sent being made," said Mr. Cassels. "I do the tiny train whizzing over the not known whether they are supportable to see "what would happen."

A doctor extracted the bullet from Air Mail for Ma "If they are oppposing, I would the boy's leg. venture to say that the granting of yesterday, when the defendant, Lam venture to say that the granting of Shut-hei, 28, was certified mentally ball is a matter for you. If they oppose, it is equivalent to the police he might not have a passport, there Lam was charged with the murder having almost the power of granting were ways and means.

Througtout the world, Jewish communities, says the appeal, have raised great sums to assist in migration, but the resources are exhausted, and now the need sums of money running into

non-Jewish communities.

Meanwhile It is reported that Mr. son. "turned out to be old motor- Neville Chamberlain to-day received car tyres and parts of a Wesleyan in the House of Commons a deputachurch from North London which ton consisting of Viscount Samuel had been pulled down-uscless Viscount Bearsted, the Chief Rabbi Dr. Hertz, Mr. Nevile Laski, K.C. "It was not worth anything like Mr. Lionel de Rothschild, and Dr. C £9,000, and as for the country of Weizmann, who made representations final destination, I do not know it- relating to facilities for the emigration

AMSTERDAM INFLUX

Amsterdam, Nov. 15. The municipality has unanimously adopted a resolution requesting the Burgomaster to arrange for housing German refugees in the municipal buildings, as soon as the Government has approved of the admission of German refugees to Holland.—

INTER-GOVERNMENT ASSISTANCE

Le Hague, Nov. 15. Dr. Colijn, speaking in the Second were not being shipped, and that it Netherlands Government had entercd into negotiations with the governments of France, Denmark, Belgium and Switzerland to consider the poss.bility of giving assistance in the emigration of Jews from Germany. Dr. Collin added that he had not

> yet received replies. He explained that Holland could not act alone because too many Meanwhile the Government was preparing two camps for some thouadmitted to Holland.—Reuter.

U.S. AMBASSADOR'S RECALL

Berlin, Nov. 15. The hurried nature of the American Ambassador's return to the Detective-Inspector Allen, of the United States is indicated in the Rear-Admiral Chisaburo Ozawa, promoted to the rank of Vice- R. J. Minnitt; Hon. J. J. Paterson, changed it by deed poll to Michael Manhattan at Havre on Thursday, from whence he will sail to America.

London, Nov. 15. The recall of the American Am-Since he came out of prison he had bassador, Mr. Hugh Wilson, will in-Jewish disorders, is the opinion in political circles.

Despite public indignation regard-Mr. J. D. Cassels, K.c., defending, ing the Jews, Mr. Chamberlain is

began .- United Press.

EXCHANGE

l Selling
T.T. London
Demand
T.T. Shanghai
T.T. Singapore
T.T. Japan
T.T. India
T.T. U.S.A
T.T. Manila
T.T. Batavia
T.T. Bangkok
T.T. Salgon
T.T. France
T.T. Germany
T.T. Switzerland 128 1/2
T.T. Australia
Buying
4 m/s L/c London
4 m/c D/p do
4 m/s L/c U.S.A
4 m/s France
30 d/s indla
U.S. Cross rate in London4.71

Bullet Explodes On Lynn, Mass.

Richard D. Hunt, 12, had an electric train, a .22-calibre rifle cart-"The police who are in charge of ridge and an idea. Placing the

Also there might be intimidation

The officer handed a document to

FIRST CLASS MAIL The Public are reminded that scaled letters and packets, irrespecclass mail and must be prepaid as as follows:-

CHRISTMAS PRINTED PAPER MAIL AND PARCELS FOR AUSTRALIA

The Christmas Printed Paper Mail Christmas Cards etc., in open envelopes) and Parcels for Australia will be closed in the General Post Office and Kowloon Central Post ed via Hanoi and thence by air as. Office as follows:

5.00 p.m. Dec. 1 Registered Mail 8.45 a.m. Dec. 2. Ordinary Mail 9.30 a.m. Dec. 2. These Mails will be forwarded by the s.s. Tanda and are due to arrive at Sydney on December 21, 1938.

CHRISTMAS MAIL FOR CANADA

AND U. S. A. Christmas Printed Paper Mail has become very great. Large (Christmas Cards etc., in open envelopes) and Parcels for Canada (except Great Britain and Eire) and and Letters and Parcel Mails for U. S. A. will be closed in the General Siberia" if so superscribed. The Council extends the appeal Post Office and Kowloon Central "for the first time" to members o. Post Office per s.s. "Empress of Asia" ns follows:---

Parcels Vancouver B.C. and Seattle (U.S.A.) gistered and parcel mails are closed on December 12, 1938.

CHRISTMAS MAIL FOR GREAT BRITAIN VIA BUEZ. Printed Paper Mail (Christmas

live of contents, are classified as first Cards etc., in open envelopes) closes Registered Mail 9.43 a.m. Nov. 26. Ordinary Mall 10.80 a.m. Nov. 26. This mail will be forwarded by the

at London on December 24, 1938. AIR MAIL SERVICES Air Mail for certain places previously served by the Chungking and Hankow Air-lines, will be despatch-

s.s. "Rawalpindi" and is due to arrive

services permit, MAIL LETTERS Ordinary letter mail only for West Kwangtung, Kwangsi, Szechwan, Kweichow and Hunan will be no-

cepted at senders' risk. POSTAL SERVICES Postal Service to Canton is tem-

porarily suspended.

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE Letters and Postcards for Europe South America are forwarded "vie-

OUTWARD MAIL TIMES Registered and Parcel Mails are

3.00 p.m. Nov. 24. closed 15 minutes earlier than the Registered Mail 5.00 p.m. Nov. 24. time given below unless otherwise Ordinary Mall 7.00 p.m. Nov. 24. stated, and where mails are advertis-These mails are due to arrive at led to close at or before 9 a.m., reat 5 p.m. on the previous day. INWARD MAILS

TIA AA NATOT	Y. MARKATAN	
From	Per Duc.	
anghai r Stail by "Imperial Airways	Coburg November	1
Direct Service"-London date,		
	• • • • • • •	•
anghai and Amov	Airways Plane November Tniyuan November	•
angina ana mada an	TilawaNovember	
etralia and Manila	Atsuta MaruNovember	1
oom and Chanabat	GneisenauNovember	Ţ
S.A., Japan and Shanghai (Van-	Guerschad	1
one, supun unu onungiku (van-	The at Auto State 5	
couver B. C. date, 29th October)	Emp. of AsiaNovember	1
alts and Europe via Negapatam		
(Letters and Papers) London date,		
20th October.	Terukuni MaruNovember TyndarcusNovember	1
angnai	TyndarcusNovember	1
Mall by "Imperial Airways		
Direct Service"—London date,	<u>−</u>	
3th November.	PlaneNovember	1
anghai and Swatow	LlangchowNovember	1
oan	MirzaporeNovember	1
atow	NewchwangNovember	11
va	TjisarceaNovember	U
	VictoriaNovember	
anghai	GlenbegNovember	2
ınila	Nagara MaruNovember	2
oan, Shanghal and Formosa	Husimi MaruNovember	2
nits and Manila.	MenesthensNovember	2
	PyrrhusNovember	
	Tlisadane November	
	Conte VerdeNovember	
	ProtesilausNovember	
	RuysNovember	
	TalambaNovember	
LECID LIVIN CUICUNAL MAN DAMIN	~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	

Shanghai		
Manila		
Japan, Shanghal and Formosa	Husimi Maru	November 21
Straits and Manila		
Straits		
Java and Manila		
Straits and Manila		
Shanghai	Protesilaus	November 22
Straits		
Parcels from Calcutta and Straits .	Talamba	November 22
OUTWAR	D MAILS	
For	Per	Date and Time.
***	re-day	
Fort Bayard and Haiphong	Taksang	Wed., Nov. 16, Noor
Fort Bayard	Wing Wah	Wcd., Nov. 16, 2 p.n
Swatow	HellasW	ed., Nov. 16, 3.30 p.m
Bangkok	MarosaWo	ed., Nov. 16, 7.00 p.m
Amoy	Shantung	.Wed., Nov. 16, 7 p.n
Saigon	Thu	rs., Nov. 17, 1.00 p.m
many via Hamburg Parcels only for Japan Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—due London, 24th November.	Gneisenau Th Hosang Th Imperial Airw	Thurs., Nov. 17, 5 p.m. urs., Nov. 17, 5.00 p.m. ays Plane Thurs., Nov. 17 K.P.O.
		Nov. 17, 5 p.m Nov. 17, 5.30 p.m G.P.O.
		Nov. 17, 5 p.m
		Nov. 17, 7 p.n
Air Mall for Malaya, Java and Aus-	Imperial Airwi	ays Plane
tralia by "Imperial Altways		Thurs., Nov. 1
Direct Service—due Sydney, 26th		K.P.O.
November.	Reg.,	Nov. 17, 5 p.m
•		Nov. 17, 5.30 p.m
	-	G.P.O.
		Nov. 17, 5 p.m
	Ord	Nov. 17, 7 p.:
Fr	day	
Parcels and Papers only for Calcutta Holhow, Pakhol and Halphong	Kumsang Socehow	Fri Nov. 18. Noon
Manlla	Emp. of Asia	Fri., Nov. 18, 3.30 p.m
Shanghai, Japan and Europe (except	•	

s s	November.	Reg.,
	Parcels and Papers only for Calcutta Helhow, Pakhoi and Halphong	
3	Fort Bayard and Haiphong Amoy Parcels only for Singapore Manila and Naples—due Naples,	MirzaporeSat., Nov. 19, 5 p.m.
	Tientsin Shanghai and Dairen Mor	fausangSun., Nov. 20, 0 a.m TingsangSun., Nov. 20, 9 a.m Iday Husimi MaruMon., Nov. 21
	Direct Service'—due Amsterdam, 1st December	G.F.O. and K.P.O. Reg. Nov. 21, 9.30 a.m. Ord. Nov. 21, 19 a.m. Husimi Maru Mon., Nov. 21. G.P.O. and K.P.O. Reg. Nov. 21, 9.45 a.m. Ord. Nov. 21, 10.30 a.m.

Rabaul Air Mail by "Imperial Direct Service"—due 28th November.	Airways I London.	riderun Mon., Nov. 21, 5 p.: mperial Airways Plane Mon., Nov. 1 K.P.O.
		Reg.,
•		Ord., Nov. 21, 5.39 p.: G.P.O.
		Reg.,, Nov. 21, 5 p.:
	•	Ord.,
Air Mail for Malaya, Java	and Aus- I	mperial Airways
tralia by 'Imperial Direct Service'—due	Alrways Sydney,	Plane Mon., Nov. 2 K.P.O.
28th November.		Reg.,
. Addit Hadacinati		Ord., Nov. 21, 5.30 p.: G.P.O.
,		Reg.,
		Ord.,

	Ora.,		MOV.	21, 1	p.m.
Tuc	sday				
anghai atow and Foochow atow how and Pakhoi i Bayard and Haiphong	Conle Verde Newchwang Esang Liangehow	Tues., Fues., Tu	Nov. 2: Nov. 22, es., Nov	2, 8.30 10.30 . 22, 1	8.III. 8.III. 1000

And they're always ready with the three big R's at Middleton .. ROMANCE REVELRY! RIVALRYI See hazing at its hilarious best...see the students pitch a little woo... see prexy change from a prune to a piperoa...see the inside of college as you've never seen ill CAMPUS Betty Grable Eleanore Whitney William Henry - Fritz Fold John Arledge - Thurston Hall Directed by George Archalchend A Paramount Picture

MOROCCANS SMASH THROUGH LOYALISTS

Insurgents Claim Successful Drive

HENDAYE, Nov. 15. INSURGENT MOROCCANS north-castern Spain have smashed the last of the Loyalist remnants on the Ebro sallent, and forced their evacuation from Asco Fatarella on the north side of the pocket.

The Loyalists staged a surprise attack on the Montsech Heights, but the Insurgents claim to have repulsed It.

There has been a flurry of fighting on the Toledo front, south of Madrid. Meanwhile General Franco's mission to Paris denied the Loyalist Embussy's estimate, that nearly 90,000 Italians were still aiding the Insurgents.

General Franco's representatives estimated that the Italian strength was approximately 2,700. — United Press.

BIG VICTORY CLAIM Burgos, Nov. 15.

The Insurgents claim to have won a long-drawn battle on the Ebro front, and it is stated that a final intensive push has resulted in the possession of the whole right bank of the river.

It is reported that the remnants of the Loyalist Divisions have recrossed the river.-Reuter.

LEADER AND HIS WIFE

(Continued from Page 6.)

She wastes no time, but the generalissimo's five-minute rule is seldom applied. Her visitors tay she asks as many questions as her interviewers and will often prolong a visit; more than an hour when the subject is one in which she is particularly

interested. The madame also varies her schedule with frequent visits to New Life Movement headquarters and to the scenes of charitable and relief projects she has in hand. Not relying entirely on second-hand reports, she is fond of seeing things

for herself. Since the beginning of the war these two have had no time and apparently little inclination-for a social life. Their associates and foreign friends agree that all their energies and interests are devoted to their work. Their period of reading in the evening is virtually the only activity that could be labelled "amusement."

That despite the stresses, trials and responsibilities of their life these two remain a normal, happily married couple was intimated in a recent incident.

Mme. Chlang in her own rooms was questioning a foreign woman correspondent just back from the front about the condition of the wounded soldiers. Her husband entered the room, apparently under the impression that his wife was alone, and just a trifle taken aback to find he had interrupted a conference. Smiling, and quite unaffectedly she greeted the generalissimo of all China's armies:

"My dear, this is Miss...."





smashed into a bridge and plunged into the stream below, the occupants escaping without serious injury. LEFT.—the position in which a motorist on the Castle Peak Road found himself when he swerved to Orchestra with vocal refrain. avold a cyclist.

U.S. Attorney General Steps Out Of Office

nounced at the press conference that Mr. Homer Cummings the Attorney General was resigning to resume his private legal practice.

He also announced the temporary denounced post of Secretary to the White House, while he was recuperating after an

tion to President Roosevelt, while institutions and traditions that 25 These make a rope for a sail Mr. Robert Jackson, the U.S. Mr. Robert Jackson, the Solicitor-General is considered to be the most probable successor to Mr. Cummings.—Reuter.

RADIO BROADCAST

(Continued from Page 7.)

10.30 Roy Fox and His Orchestra hurst. and Josephine Baker (Vocal).

....Roy Fox and His Orchestra with woman to appear unveiled in (Silvers, Baker and Bernie); Sup- most equally startling in riding- to you," she told me, "it is just the constitutions of his Minispose! (Dixon and Dimon)...Josephine most equally startling in ridingng if the Pasha said it." This ters and the members of the Baker with Orchestra; If I Should breeches. the Rancho')....Roy Fox and His The consternation I saw on the time, and within a few years his personal circle in Ankara. Edmond Mahieux; Sympathy—Waltz Wrought in his country. 11.00 Close Down.

If you feel old before your time or suffer from nerve, brain and physical weakness, you will find new happiness and health in an American medical discovery which restores youthfut vigour and vitality quicker than giand operations. It is a simple home treatment in tablet form, discovered by an American Doctor. Absolutely harmiess and casy to take, but the newest and most powerful invigourator known to science. It acts directly on your glands, nerves, and vital organs, builds new, pure blood, and works so fast that you can see and feel new budy power and vigour in 24 to 48 hours. Because of its natural action on glands and nerves, your brain power, memory and eyesight often improve amaxingly.

And this ministing new gland and vigour restorer, called Dr. Nixon's Virabs is guaranteed. It has been tested and proved by thousands in America, and is now available at all chemists here. Get Dr. Nixon's Vi-Tabs from your chemist today. Put it to the test. See the big improvement in 24 hours. Take the full bottle, which lasts eight days, under the positive guarantee that it must make you full of vigour, energy and vitality, and fael 10 to 20 years younger or money back on return of empty package. A special, double-attength bettle of 48 Dr. Nixon's Vi-Tabs costs little, and the guarantee protects you. If your chemist is out, write Tabs costs little, and the guarantee pro-tects you. If your chemist is out, write to Muller & Phipps, (China), Ltd., 20. Oucen's Road C., Hongkong.

THE MAN WHO FREED 8,000,000 WOMEN

(Continued from Page 6.)

meet with resistance. He sup-President Roosevelt to-day nn- pressed it without mercy. Poll- 14 People with corns were weltical leaders who tried to head 17 Not reluctant and using mental reactionary movements were hanged. Moslem holy men who the impiety resignation of his son James from the emancipating Turkish women 19 Cook uses this for flavouring met the same fate. Persistent- 22 The publication of this sumly, ruthlessly, Kemal Ataturk nas modernised his nation, Cummings has submitted his resigna- sweeping away by curt decrees 24 Metal (4). had lasted a thousand years.

His only failure was his mar- 29 An old vessel (7). riage. In the excitement of con- 31 Bill's precursor often (7). quering the Greeks and taking 32 These troops are apparently up-Smyrna, he took as his wife, Latifeh Hanoum, the daughter of a rich merchant of that city. 1 This sort of music is popular |She was 18 years younger than | himself, and had spent a year at school in England, at Christle-

I was with them when Mme. Fox-Trot: Marilou—Tango Fox-Trot Kemal was the first Turkish

Orchestra with vocal refrain; La the faces of the aged Turks who Mustapha Kemal had divorced Petite Tonkinoise (Scotto, arr. beheld her in this costume 15 his Smyrna bride.

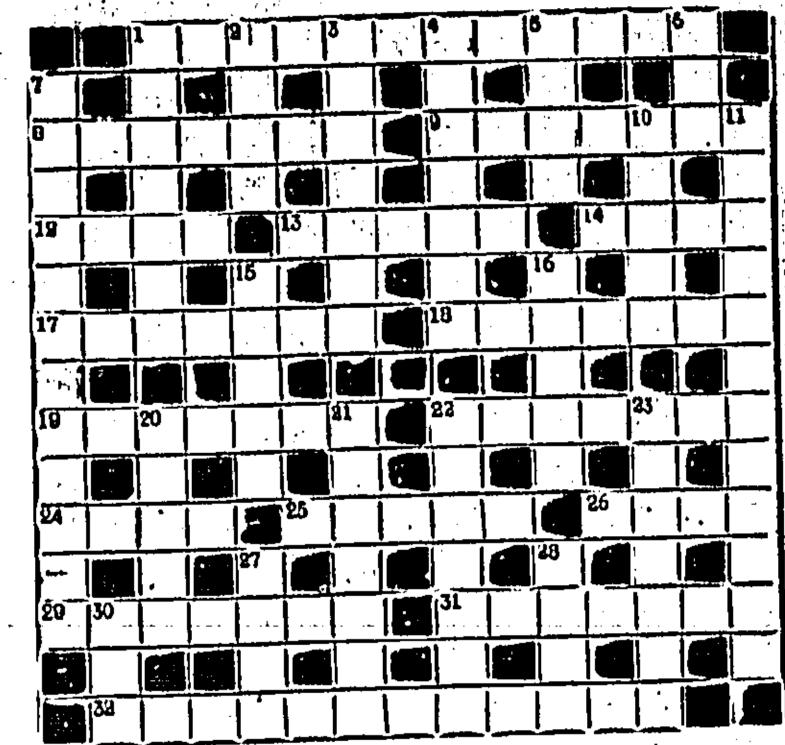
Christine)....Josephine Baker; J'A: years ago will always be for me

Deux Amours (Scotto)....Josephine years ago will always be for me

Kemal's physical

dictator. "When I say anything imposed considerable strain upon trembled.

CROSSWORDS



This old political question suggests a change in the charges (two words-0, 0). 8 We generally use only the end of this vehicle (7).

9 Food rations of a lower house?

12 Not hard to be seen in the signs of the times (4). 13 This ill-feeling is allowed in a

game of cards (5). power perhaps (7). 18 It is the freak variety of this

plant that is considered lucky

mary of a person's character is a grave matter (7).

right men (two words-8, 4).

2 One of John Peel's hounds (4). 3 In this sport before noon becomes hungry indeed (7). 4 Tell about a foreign noble-5 Vapour to chafe (4).

6 This kind is the plural of this

7 Surely it would be unnecessary to give this entertainment in hot weather (12).

10 Part of New Zealand (5). 11 Not maimed, but with no help from others (12).

15 A slang instant (5). 16 Colour of fishy origin (5). 20 Fairy advice how to fish (5).

21 This part of Africa sounds not much of a home (7). 22 The time to smoothe things over? (7).

23 Fame is not this (7). 27 Many kinds of light are made from oils and gases, but this comes from none (4).

28 Sing about this, it's cutting (4). 30 Quadruped (3).

YESTERDAY'S SOLUTION P.UPIL IRONMOULD A IN I WE I WE I WE A TITANICELAGGARD C F E C O I I S E W D HEADESNUFF MARY WELES TEE CE RES OLETTERPERFECT R 動物性 AM S 網 R 配 A 開発器 O KIBBINTHERING THE NEW AND SERVICE OF MALE BRIMMABBEYMANNE A POUR LERE LETEN CAPSIZENTOLENT STRETCHER SOLAR

did not sound of good augury at Diplomatic Corps who formed

his work. He was by no means magnificence of scale which re-But Mme. Kemal was herself an ascetic, and his late hours calls those great Sultans of the too masterful to be the wife of a and passion for poker playing past before whom Europe often

KOWLOON SERVICE

6, Ashley Road, Tel. 58772

Grim and jovial by turns; hot-tempered yet capable of un-Kemal's physical vitality has tiring persistence; personally

HONG KONG SERVICE

5, Russell Street, Tel. 23714

DODWELL'S SERVICE DAY & NIGHT

UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT OF FULLY QUALIFIED EUROPEAN ENGINEER

DIRECT FROM

MORRIS MOTORS EXPERIMENTAL DEPT.

ALL TYPES OF REPAIR WORK UNDERTAKEN IN FULLY EQUIPPED SERVICE STATIONS

CALL AND HAVE YOUR CAR TESTED FREE OF CHARGE



A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

MOUTRIE'S

RADIOS BRITISH

G. E. C.

TRIAL DEMONSTRATION SUITABLE TO YOUR CONVENIENCE

HIRE PURCHASE TERMS AVAILABLE

S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.

YORK BUILDING

CHATER ROAD.



Battling with Figures

The same law prevails in factory and office; "Highest efficiency at lowest cost." Your office is a workshop where figures are "manufactured," may be thousands. avery day. Have you ever realised what at bosts to obtain the figures you require? They must be exact and should be obtain

ned at the lowest possible price. Analyse this and find out; no dould the result will show that you and your staff out for much to allow a loss of time in unsufmental calculations. You cannot afford to neglect the law of highest effectency at lowest cost,

WANG BROS.

Sole Agents for South China 10. Pottinger Street

Phone 23580.

THE COUNT "TELEGRAPHS"

EVERYWHERE

leadership

GIVES IN ALL VAUXHALLS-Remarkable Economy

(20% mere m.p.g.) Independent Springing (changes riding into gliding) Controlled Synchromesh (you can't help making a good change) Ho-Draught Ventilation (fresh air without shivers)



HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Tel. 27778-9. Stubbs Rd.

TRY THE 10 AND 12 H.P.

The Njongkong Eelegraph.

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 1938.

Linked by "Isolation" TORITONS and Americans,

like members of a family, sometimes let their very resemblances push them apart. In the United States there has been more than a little com- object of his invitation to my- But Kemal was still only at plaint that Great Britain "let the Czechs down." From a seemingly safe distance some Americans were more vocal about it than the Czechs.

In England there has always been a strong feeling that much of Britain's troubles since the war have come from caring for a foundling left on Europe's doorstep by America — the amid official appreciations of President Roosevelt's messages to Chancellor Hitler there are unofficial remarks about all this having been "unnecessary it America had not deserted the League."

Clearly all such recriminations are unprofitable and indeed weakening. There is a danger that each country will use the other's poor behaviour to excuse its own. Such backbiting makes for misunderstanding and division at a time when understanding and unity are needed. And it's all very foolish. Americans who talk loudest about British "responsibility" often America to "wash its hands" of Europe. And Britons who reproach America for "isolationism" wish fervently that the English Channel were as wide as the Atlantic.

Actually both nations are moved by similar motives; both are trying to keep as free from trouble as emotions, interests, ideals, and self-respect will permit. Both fear that under certain conditions they will be involved. This similarity of purposes and positions ought to help each to "see oursel's as others see us." A shared desire for "isolation" from what Mr. Chamberlain spoke of the other day as quarreling "in a distant land" should be not a cause of division, but a bridge to understanding.

ENGINEERING THE MAN WHO Freed 8,000,000 Women

Kemal Ataturk, first of the 20th-century Dictators, the man who transformed Turkey from mediaevalism to a progressive modern State; who has freed 8,000,000 women from the shackles of veil and harem, is

His career has been, an astounding one. Here is the story of this remarkable man.

"CENERAL Mustapha British Troops Sent Kemal Pasha would like to have a talk with you,"

I had just arrived with the within sight of the British lines Chief of Staff of the Salonica at Chanak. Army in a destroyer, before the The self-restraint and patience Dardanelles had been opened by of General Sir Charles Haring-

October 30, 1918.

Gallipoli Peninsula.

Frock-Coat And Fez

man General Staff in Turkey.

It soon transpired that the queror of the Infidel."

featured, fair-moustached man Dictators, and, having regard to coat and red fez.

against Britain. She must now ments of Western Europe.

Turkish officials would be need-life of his people. ed, and he would be quite willing Angora [Ankaral], now a mo-setting-up exercises, a bath and a vinces of that area.

Kemal then had in mind could lian town. have been adopted, the whole The only inn was a verminous "Morning Readings" prepared by and orders concerning actual opera-East might have been very had the greatest difficulty in Constantinople, which was con-kind of bath available was a trolled by the Allied High Com-petrol-tin filled with water. missioner there.

Swift Victories

cordingly sent him over to Asia Mustapha Kemal himself had act as Inspector-General.

Sultan, Grand Vizier, and Allies scepticism.

With burning zeal and ruth-"Father Of The Turks" less determination, he revived

success, which had astounded the Turks." meeting with Mustapha Kemal.

Sitting in the Government offices in Smyrna, this time wear-ing the khaki uniform and fur "kalpak" of a Turkish general, he stated his terms of peace, both with the Greeks and with their Allied backers.

He said that if they were not granted he would march on Constantinople, then garrisoned by Allied troops.

THAT threat brought Britain to within a said the Swiss manager of the hair's-breadth of another war in Pera Palace Hotel in Constan- the Near East. British troops tinople [now Istanbul], a few were rushed out to Constandays after Turkey had signed tinople; the Dominions were her armistice with the Allies on asked to co-operate once more; the Turkish Army advanced to

the sweeping of the minefields. ton, then British Commander-At that time Mustapha Kemal, in-Chief at Constantinople, avert-whose death—last Friday made ed this disaster. A truce was main page headlines all over the concluded at Mudania, and there world was known only as the able began the long conference of young general who had been Lausanne, at which the victorilargely responsible for the defeat ous Turks obtained a very of the British attack on the favourable revision of the peace treaty which they had been forced to sign after their defeat in the Great War.

to side-track him, and Kemal had Powers. His countrymen benever got on well with the Ger-stowed on him the ancient Turkish title of "Ghazi," or "Con-

self was to try to find some the outset of his extraordinary means of conveying to the Bri-record of achievement, which has tish Government an offer of his transformed Turkey from a mediaeval to a modern State.

of 37, wearing a civilian frock- the primitive social and economic conditions with which he had to In slow emphatic French he deal, his success is full worthy expressed the opinion that to rank beside those of the heads Turkey should never have sided of the authoritarian Govern-

pay the penalty of defeat, but, as To those who knew the old a patriotic Turk, he hoped that, pre-Kemal Turkey the changes of an incredible amount of work. if Turkish territory was to be that he has wrought would seem occupied by the Allies, it would inconceivable. In 1923 I travel-League of Nations. In London amid official appreciations of Asia Minor.

The machine in the eventual official appreciations of Asia Minor.

The machine in the eventual to-here, are extremely retleent and to-here. of the revolution that he subse- picture of a day in the life of this Chinese merchant or business man In that case, he said, a staff of quently brought about in the couple.

> to serve, under British authority, dern European city, with hotels shave and he joins his wife at 7 for and reports to be usually divising as a Governor of one of the pro- of European standard, fine pub- their "quiet time." This half hour, lic buildings, and broad boule-If the course that Mustapha vards, was then a squalid Anato- may be. Together they customarily

subsequent history of the Middle wooden caravanserai, in which I different. But Asia Minor was securing a dingy, whitewashed not occupied. It remained under room with iron bedstead for mythe nominal authority of a self alone. The sanitation was puppet Turkish Government in of the Middle Ages, and the only

There was a single restaurant in the town, where goat's flesh was the standing dish. The THESE aged Turkish Prime Minister lived in the stastatesmen saw in tion-master's office on the small rapid survey of the situation at the in the carly evening, but even this Kemal, with his past military railway platform. There were various fronts, then dictates urgent achievements and political acti-then no diplomats in Angora, vities, a source of potential dan- but the American Consul and his the first of a long line of visitors are the same ones who want | ger for themselves. They ac-wife inhabited a railway-coach.

Minor in the following year to a small modern villa outside the sons-important | government om- | period of comparative relaxation, town, and he showed me the aldes and advisers—to have bus- letters, a few late reports and some-This gave him the opportunity plans of the new capital which liness of sufficient importance to times books. He always avoids conto organise that stronghold of he intended to create. I looked merit an interview with the gen- sideration or discussion of serious the Turkish race not as an Allied out over the desolate marshy cralissimo. To deal with this numdependency but as a Turkish plain depicted as its site and in- style Chinese official eliquette en-Nationalist State, defiant of wardly registered complete thely and established his own set

the warlike spirit of the Turkish

been fulfilled to the Army to such effect that when last detail, and with a minimum these written reports are submitted to the Second, a written report should one of the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the Second, a written report should one of the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the Second, a written report should one of the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the Second, a written report should one of the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the Second, a written report should one of the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the Second, a written report should one of the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the Second, a written report should one of the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the Second, a written report should one of the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the Second, a written report should one of the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the Second, a written report should one of the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the second of the second one of the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the second of the second one of the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the second of the second one of the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the second of the second one of the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the second of the second one of the leading spirits of the New these written reports are submitted to the second of the second of the second of the second one of the seco WET his schemes have the Greeks, two years later, of foreign help. Kemal abolish- the previous day to enable Chiang ly in most of its social welfare prolanded at Smyrna and marched ed the State religion of Islam, up-country to seize the rich did away with the harem, comports is revolutionary: instead of the women's section of the move-the old involutions and courtesies. Investigations and planning for the old involutions and courtesies. mised to them as their share of pean dress and habits of life, in- they must be as terse and direct the work of these and other projects the war-booty, Kemal, after first troduced Latin script and figures as a good executive's business letter. falling back before them, turned, instead of Arabic characters, ave minutes.

Third, visitors are allowed just respondence occupy her mornings.

She usually attends to her corresand in a series of swift victories, and even obliged the Turks to drove the whole Greek Army assume surnames, setting the helter-skelter out of Asia Minor, example by taking for himself the man out, asks a few questions foreigners, either in China or It was on the morrow of this that of "Ataturk," or "Father of and then delivers an immediate de- abroad.

(Continued on Page 3.)

GRIN AND BEAR IT

By Lichty



"Naw. Just work on the arm-I'm savin' this space till the right girl comes along!"

Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek and his Wellesley-educated wife, Mei-Kemal's career seemed to ling Soong, have borne seemingly crushing burdens for more than a year. ENVER PASHA, the have reached its climax. He Commander-in-Chief, had crushed the Greeks and turns of his successes, had tried at the following article, written shortly before the fall of Hankow, a United Press corarticle, written shortly before the fall of Hankow, a United Press corarticle, written shortly before the fall of Hankow, a United Press corarticle, written shortly before the fall of Hankow, a United Press corarticle, written shortly before the fall of Hankow, a United Press corarticle, written shortly before the fall of Hankow, a United Press corarticle, written shortly before the fall of Hankow, a United Press corarticle, written shortly before the fall of Hankow, a United Press corarticle, written shortly before the fall of Hankow, a United Press corarticle, written shortly before the fall of Hankow, a United Press corarticle, written shortly before the fall of Hankow, a United Press corarticle, written shortly before the fall of Hankow, a United Press corarticle, written shortly before the fall of Hankow, a United Press corarticle, written shortly before the fall of Hankow, a United Press corarticle, written shortly before the fall of Hankow. jealous of his successes, had tried ed the tables on the Allied respondent pictures a typical day with the generalissimo and Mme Chiang.

By F. M. FISHER

he is guiding the destinies of to incoming reports and reads the nearly a quarter of the world's newspapers. He is an omnivorous

Chiang Kai-shek is unquestionably the mainspring of China at war. His American-educated wife is his first lieutenant and alexant alexa I found him a granite- He became the first of the lieutenant and closest confidente, sharing with him many of the tre- in keeping him in touch with formendous responsibilities of leading eign opinion by reading the foreign the world's most populous nation papers and magazines and telling through the perils of war. How do him about them. they conduct themselves from day to

> a life of almost monastic simplicity, sonal friends, or sometimes a forclosely adhering to personal rules and eign diplomat is invited to share schedules that help them to remain the simple meal with the Chinese. calm and unflurrled as they dispose Seldom are there more than five or

The generalissimo invariably rises at 6. Twenty or 30 minutes' brisk matter how pressing other affairs read a short passage from the Bible phone, telegraph and radio. He in Chinese and one of the daily the Christian Literature Society of Shanghai, discuss the reading and

then kneel and pray together. Breakfast is a simple meal, usually an ordinary Chinese breakfast of ricegruel, eggs and a vegetable or two. The generalissimo never drinks coffee or even tea, feeling that even these mild stimulants detract from his physical and mental ability to withstand the strains he must under-

After breakfast the generalissimo turns at once to important military dispatches and reports, making a instructions and orders regarding doned owing to pressure of work the conduct of operations. At 8:30 and interviewers is received.

ber of interviews he has upset old- at 10 or 11 o'clock.

any or ask.

interviews the generalissimo hearn cision, since he cannot afford the interview.

How does a man behave when | With his interviewers out of the newspaper reader, reading all the

Luncheon is served at 12:30 or 1 day, how do they stand the strain? o'clock. Occasionally a high mil-Briefly the answer is that they live itary commander or two, a few per-

six at the table. While both "the generalissimo and Although American or European

> After lunch the generalissimo takes a nap for 30 minutes or an hour, then deals again with the this after-lunch period that he establishes direct contact with the field commanders at the front by telehears their reports, gives suggestions

Sometime during the afternoon he presides at a staff conference, attended by members of the General Staff, the Operations Board and other military branches. Later other visitors are received. The flexibility of the afternoon's program permits occasional long interviews and reports such as that which Dr. Sun Fo recently made on returning from his important mission to Europe.

In peace times the Chiangs were accustomed to go for a short walk brief recreation has had to be abansince hostilities commenced.

The Chiangs ordinarily dine at 7.30 or 8, the meal being similar to It is not unusual for 20 or 30 per- lunch. Afterward they enjoy a brief

Mmc. Chiang's day, as full as that of her husband, is more varied. Since relinquishing her post as secretary-First, visitors must come directly general of the Aeronautical Affairs to the point, expressing quickly and Commission she has turned her atconcisely exactly what they have to tention to social welfare and relief work, chiefly with war orphans, wo-

together with her personal cor-His associates, say that in these pendence personally, often typing her own letters. Much of it is with

time to defer decisions and pile up Chiang receives visitors. Her list of and dismayed the Allied Govern. Amid so conservative a race work. A Chinese stenographer interviewers is often nearly as long ments, that I had my second these changes were bound to makes a complete record of each and important as her husband's. (Continued on Page 5.)

NOW ADMIT JAPANESE CHINESE OFFENSIVE

A Japanese spokesman in Shanghal to-day rejected the suggestion that Japanese forces would allow third party nationals open passages to the various Yangtse booms so that their vessels can use the channel apart from Japanese military transports.

The suggestion is rejected on the grounds that the Japanese authorities would be unable to "tolerate" the presence of third party nationals on the river. "which has become an important artery for military transport,"-

GUNS ROAR SALUTE FOR RUMANIAN ROYALTY

Arrive At Dover

LONDON, Nov. 15. batteries at Dover Castle herald-Chinese Divisions had been reported, ed the arrival this afternoon of is now disorganised. His Majesty's destroyer, Sikh, with King Carol and Crown 2,000 Chinese soldiers were bombed Prince Michael on board.

Owing to the dense fog, the Sikh on them. reached Dover nearly on hour behind

schedule.

ed, the Duke of Kent went aboord, Changteh on the south-western shore east of Canton, have reaccompanied by the Rumanian Minis- of the Tungting Lake, and on troop ter. The Duke extended a welcome trains south of Yochow, and north treated southward. to King Carol on behalf of himself of Hengyang, and the King.

cause of the fog, and was greeted by King George.

which made him the most colourful destroyed 45 tanks and armoured firmed. royal figure to arrive in London for cars, over 300 trucks, numbonts or Heavy Japanese reinforcements are many years

He were me dark blue and gold demolished. uniform of an officer of the Rumanian navy, and over it was a magnificent white silk coat, with the order of lost 3,500 dead, while the Japanese Japanese Divisions have recently St. Michael the Brave—the highest navy lost 20 dead and 23 wounded. order of the Rumanian cavalry.

shal's uniform, with a white cocked hat, and large grey overcoat. hat, and large grey overcoat. He warmly welcomed the royal guest and introduced him and Prince Michael to a distinguished gathering

on the platform, including Mr. Neville Chamberlain. fog to Buckingham Palace in an open air base at Hankow, raided the east of Walchow, to the south of the State landau, King Carol inspected southern and northern suburbs of East River. a guard of honour of the 1st. Batt. the Chengtu, capital of Szechwan shortly Coldstream Guards,-Reuter.

Scientists Leaving For Germany

Four German professors of the Sino-German Tungchi University salled for Germany aboard the N.D.L steamer, Gneisenau this afternoon. This interrupts the collaboration Sino-German cultural institute to Description of Severe dok-ngnts and mutual regret.

Shanghai, Nov. 15.

The Tungchi University, which had been the German school for medicine and engineering at Woosung up to 1919, and then changed into h Sino-German university, was transferred into the interior following the outbreak of hostilities and the capture of Shanghal by the Japanese. The university first moved to Chekinng province, then to Klangsi,

and was about to be transferred to another still unknown place. These continuous changes are said to have made research work and teaching practically impossible, so that the German professors decided to return to Germany .- Trans-Ocean.

SIAM WELCOMES ITS KING

Banglook, Nov. 15. The Siameso people gave an enthusiastic welcome to King Anandamahidol on his first return home since his babyhood. The King was met by the Prime Minister, and he expressed happiness in his reception in reply to an address of welcome handed to him.- War Loan...... 9914 Reuter.

Japan Won't Heavy Concentrations Of Tolerate River Traffic Troops in Kwangtung

SHA NGHAI, Nov. 15. FOR THE FIRST TIME the Japanese admitted to-day that the Chinese are massing troops for a counter-attack on Canton, when a Japanese news agency from Hongkong reported that Japanese troops are preparing for a possible Chinese counter-attack, and are strengthening their positions north-west of SHARE PRICES

Heavy Chinese troops concentrations are reported The following is the list of local Canton. from north of Canton and east of the Canton-Hankow share quotations isued this morning.

railway. Japanese reports state that the engagements have not yet taken place, but are expected.

The Japanese claim that their | forces on the Hankow-Canton railway have progressed to a point 70 kilometers north of Changsha. As, however, it was stated on the previous day that the Japanese were still 120 kilometers north of Changsha, it King And Crown Prince is doubted whether they could have covered 50 kilometers in one day.

Japanese military circles state that A ROYAL SALUTE from Chinese resistance north-east of

> Thirty trucks, containing about near Lotien in this region, and heavy

As soon as the destroyer had moor- the Cheklang province, as well as at Tsungfa, 35 miles north-

As King Carol stepped from the here that the Japanese naval landing canton-Hankow Railway to the royal train, he amazed the watching party, since landing at Blas Bay, and north of Canton, has been concretely be the the most selected to the code of October captured or control to the code of October captured or code of Oct

The Chinese are reported to have The Japanese aeroplanes dropped a total of nearly 7,000 bombs, weigh-

CHENGTU RAIDED

Chungking, Nov. 15. It is reliably reported that 18 miles by highway from Cheungmuk-Japanese bombers, with a number of tau, is understood to have been re-Before proceeding into the murky pursuit planes from the new Japanese moved to Pingshan, 27 miles southafter noon to-day.

the last raid a few days ago.

Japanese planes flew to Chengtu not were seized by the Chinese. by the ordinary, course along the Samshul, important town on the Yangtse River, cast of Szechwan, West River, is still held by about but instead, in order to avoid the 1,000 Japanese troops who are Chinese air defence observers along strengthening the defence works the Yangise, and the Chinese air around the town. bases in East Szechwan, but by At Mahow, south of Samshul, the Hanchung, in South Shensi, so that Chinese and Japanese troops are East Szechwan, as well as Chungking facing each other across the river. was unaware of the Chengtu alarm. Central News. Altogether nearly 100 five-hundred pounders were dropped on the Chengtu suburbs, while the raid was accompanied by severe dog-fights and

EXCHANGE RATES

•	•	Nov. 8.	Nov. 15.
,	Geneva	20.08	20.85
•	36HGAN * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	11 8814	11.76
ŀ	Berlin	170 25/32	178.11/32
I	Paris	, 1 10,60/06 EATIL	5471/2
1	Athens	. 59 7 52	547 1/2 27:85
1	Arussels		2400
1	Milan	บบา'ส	80% 10.00
1	Olgo	.19.90	10.00
L	Amsterdam	.0.74 %	0.1053
i.	Clamber to Britain	. 22.40	22.40
1	Stockholm	.,10,41	10.41
١	Prague	.138¼	1381/2
ı	Helalngfors	.220%	22634
١	New York	4.75%	4.7934 660
ļ	Bucharest	666	/ ~_ 660
ł	Vlenna	. Nom.	Nom
Į	T lebon	1103%	110 } 6
	Bucharest Vlenna Lisbon Hongkong	1/3	1/3
١	Shanghal	. Bd. Nom.	8d. Nom
	Bombay		1/5
	Bomony	1/2	1/2
1	Yokohama	911	21
ì	Relgrade	470	4.751/
	Montreal	70 70	2.75
1	Montevideo	10.04	20.5
	Burnos Alres	I ก.ก.	40.0
	l min de Janeiro.	3	• 1
	Silver (spot)	luyw	191
•	Silver (forward	1).101%	194
L	1 min	0015	ดดง

Japanese In Full Retreat

H.K. Banks, \$1,355 sa.

East Asia Bank, \$88 n.

Canton Ins., \$220 n.

Union Ins., \$495 sa.

H.K. Bank (Lon. Reg.), \$82 n.

Insurances

Shipping

Docks Etc.

H.K. & K. Wharves, \$122 n.

H.K. Docks (new), \$181/4 n. Providents (old), \$6.20 n.

New Engineering Sh. \$4% n.

Hongkong Mines, 71/2 cts. n.

Shanghai Docks, Sh. \$124 n. Kailan Mining Adm., s/- 17/- n.

Philippine Mining

Chartered Bank, £934 n.

Mercantile Bank, C. £13 n.

China Underwriters, \$2 n.

H.K. Fire Ins., \$200 n.

Douglas, \$66 n. H.K. Steamboats, \$19 n.

Indo-Chinas (Pref.), \$60 n.

Indo-Chinas (Def.), \$24 n.

Shell Bearer, s/- 85/- n.

Union Waterboats, \$9 n.

H.K. Docks (old), \$19 n.

Providents (new), \$6 n.

Venz: Goldfield, \$3 n.

Atamok, P. .481/2 sa.

Benguet Explor., --

E. Mindanao, P. --

Ipo Gold, P. -

Big Wedge, P. --

I.X.L., P. .72 sa.

Itogons, P. -

Coco Grove, P. 52 sa.

Baguio Gold, P. .2314 sa.

Demonstrations P. .29 sa.

Gumaus G'fields, P. -

Min. Resources, P. -

Salacot Mining, P. -

Paracale Gumaus, P. -

San Mauricio, P. 1.84 sa.

Suyoc Consol., P. .21 sa.

H. and S. Hotels, \$6,50 s.

H.K. Lands, \$361/2 s.

Humphries, \$91/4 n.

H.K. Realties, \$51/2 n.

Star Ferries, \$721/2 n.

H.K. Electrict, \$571/4 s.

Canton Ices, \$1.70 n.

H.K. Ropes, \$4.05 n.

Dairy Farms, \$24 sa.

Lane Crawfords, \$81/4 n.

Wing On (H.K.), \$4714 n.

03%/03% In London.—Reuter.

Cements, \$151/2 n.

Watsons, \$7.65 n.

Sinceres, \$2 n.

Macao Electric, \$171/2 n.

Sundakan Lights, \$10 n.

United Paracales, P. .51 sa.

Lands, Hotels, etc.

H.K. Lands, 4% Deben \$1071/2 n.

Chinese Estates, ex. div. \$96 n. Public Utilities

Shanghai Lands, Sh. \$8.34 n.

Metropolitan Lands, Sh. --

H.K. Tramways, \$16.50 sa.

Peak Trams (old), \$6% b.

Peak Trams (new), \$31/4 n.

Yaumati Ferries (old), \$23 b.

China Light (old), \$10.60 s.

China Light (new), \$10.20 n.

Telephone (old), \$24.60 n.

Singapore Pref., s/- 25/- n.

Singapore Tractions, ,s/- 23/9 n.

Industrial

Stores, &c.

William Powell, Ltd., 90 cts. n.

Cotton Mille

Cald: Macg. (ord.), Sh. \$14 n.

Cald: Mack. (Pref.), Sh. \$13 n.

Telephone (new), \$8.60 n.

Yaumati Ferries, (new), \$221/4 n.

Benguet Consol., P. 13.20 sa.

Consolidated Mines, P. .0035 sa.

Atolas, P. .271/2 sa.

Raubs, \$8.75 b.

Heavy Reinforcements Rushed Up

SHIUKWAN, Nov. 16. AN URGENT TELElosses are said to have been inflicted PHONE message from the front late last night states Japanese naval planes raided the that 1,000 Japanese troops

Another unconfirmed report They als sunk one small Chinese claims that Fatshan, about 10 King Carol and Prince Michael argunboat and three other vessels on
rived at Victoria 40 minutes later bethe Yangtse above Yochow.

| They are stated by the Chinese. |

Regarding the military position on The Chinese recapture of the South China front, it is announced Kongtsun and Kaitong, on the

speedboats, while 15 railway bridges now massed at Canton for the defence and 40 highway bridges were of the city. More than 30 Japanese warships are also concentrated in the

It is reported that three new used as a base for the invasion of South China. One Division is being

rushed to Kwangtung. Constantly menaced by rampant Chinese guerilla activities, the Japanese field headquarters at Walchow, strategie East River town, 25 miles inland from Blas Bay, and about 28

Several counter-assaults have been made on Waichow by Chinese selfdefence corps which have been reaerodrome, which was the target of the last few days. Between 300 and the last raid a few days ago. 400 Japanese troops were slain in It is learned to-day that the action and some 200 Japanese riflies

COMMODITY **PRICES**

LATEST CABLED QUOTATIONS

	41		Cotton	
	New York Cotton		Ewo Colton, Sh. \$10.90 n.	
	New York, No	ov. 15.	S'hal Cotton (old), Sh. \$95 n.	
	Comment C	losing	S'hai Cotton (old) Sin 400	(
	Opening	7103111A	Zoong Sings, Sh. \$24 n.	•
•	December \dots 8.63/63	3.58/58	Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$42 n.	
•		3,55/55	Miscellaneous	(
	Jan. (1939) · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3.48/48	Miscellaneous	Ň
	RINFON (INSUL GOODS		H.K. Entertainments, \$61/4 n.	_
ı	~~ /1090\ H.33/J& Y	B.20/20	Constructions, \$134 n.	V
l	11444.1 1 1	B:15/15	Collections, 42 /4	I
Į.	July (1939) Sireling ,	7.88/88	Vibro Piling, \$6.85 n.	C
l			Ch. Govt. 5% 1925 G\$ Bonds.,	•
ĺ	79 A	8.28 Nom	701/.c/ n	_
ł	Spot New York Rubber		7014% n.	7
Į		6,57b/59n	H.K. Govt. 4% Loan 6% prm. b.	
ı		0.07.07.00	H.K. Govt. 31/2% Loan par b.	_
ŀ	Rangh 16.32/20 19	0,57/00	William Howard	C
l		6.62/62	Wallace Harpers, -	I
ł	Iditia	6.62/67	Marsmans (Lon.), s/- 19/11/2 n.	ŧ
ı		·	Marsmans (H.K.), s/- 3/- n.	i
١	Calaban — I	0.62 N	Millianning (/)	j
ı	Soles for the day:-4,030	tons.		Į
ı	Chicago Wheat			Ĺ
ı	Cincato intere	14 10416		
1		34/64 1/6	TRADE PACTS TO BE	١.
	N/OV . 00/003%	06¼/06¼ i	TRADE PACIS IU DEI	ı
	Tuly	0614/0614		ł
	July	n husbala	SIGNED TO-MORROW	ı
	Monday's Sales:-5,175,000	A Maniera.	21014ED 10-111-0111-0	1
	i Chicago Corn		<u>l</u> .	1
1	1 407/ /4177/.	4814/4874	London, Nov. 15.	
ı	1000	61%/6194		•
•	Mny 01%/61%	0478/0474 001/3805/		•
1	Tuly .	521/02%	Canadian tende agreements will be	
	Winnipeg Wheat		signed in Washington on November	
		60/601/4	BIXILLY AN AND INTORNAL APPOINT	
•			17, according to well-informed circles	
	May 61%/62	02%/62%	in London.—Reuter.	

Prof. Harry Ore (Piano)
From the Studio

"IN TOWN TO-NIGHT"

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z. B. W. on a Frequency of 848 k.e's. and on Short Wave from 6-11 p.m. 9.52 m.c's, per second.

H. K. T. 6.00 Selections from Verdi's Operas "Ernani" Ernani! Flee with me....Rosa Ponselle (Soprano) with Orchestra; "Rigoletto"; Fairest daughter of the graces....Galli-Curch (Soprano); Homer (Contralto); Gigli (Tenor) and De Luca (Baritone) with Orchestra; "Il Trovatore"; Di Guella Bira...Joseph Schmidt Di Quella Pira...Joseph Schmidt (Tenor) with Chorus and Orchestra; 'La Traviata"; Act 1-Prelude Milan Symphony Orchestra cond. by Cav. Lorenzo Molajoli; Act 2—Fair as a Rose in Paradise Mercedes Capsir and Carlo Galem with Orchestra; "Un Ballo In Maschera"; Act 3—And would'st thou thus have sullied a soul so pure?....Glovanni Inghiller (Barlione) with Orchestra cond. by John Barbirolli; "The Force Of Destiny"-In this Solemn Hour Charles Kullman and Walther Grossmann with Members of the State Opera House Orchestra, Berlin, cond. by E. Orthmann; "Alda"-Celeste Aida Charles Kullman (Tenor) with Members of the State Opera House Orchestra, Berlin, cond. by E. Orthmann; The Fatal Stone; To Diel So Pure and Lovely!....Rosa Mercantile Bank, A. & B., £2734 n. Ponselle (Soprano) and Giovanni Martinelli (Tenor) with Orchestra.

6.40 Closing Local Stock Quota-

6.42 Brahms-Sonata In E Flat Major For Clarinet and Plano, Op 120. No. 2. Played by Frederick Thurston (Clarinet) and Myers Foggin (Piano). 7.02 Brahms Songs.

Von Ewiger Liebe, Op. 43, No. 1; Erinnerung, Op. 63, No. 2....Alexander Kipnis (Bass) with Gerald Moore

(Plano). 7.12 Light Orchestral. Hungarian Dance No. 5 (Brahms); Hungarian Dance No. 6 (Brahms) .. | .. Boston Promenade Orchestra cond. by Arthur Fiedler; Mon Reve (Waldteufel)....Light Symphony Orchestra: Paul Lincke Medley (Lincke)... chestra; In The Sudan (Sebek); Babylonian Nights (Zameenik).... Alfred Van Dam and His Gaumont State Orchestra.

7.35 Gilbert and Sullivan Excerpts "Iolanthe"-OvertureSymphony Orchestra cond, by Dr. Malcolm Sargent; Iolanthe! From Thy Dark Exile...Bertha Lewis, Nellie Briercliffe and Chorus of Girls; "The Gondoliers"; Here We Are, At The Risk Of Our Lives W. Lawson, A. Davies, S. Gordon, B. Elburn, G. Baker, D. Oldham and Chorus; Dance A Cachucha.... Chorus with Orches- PHONE 21322 tra; There Lived a King....Leo Sheffield, Derck Oldham and George Baker with Orchestra; In A Contemplative Fashion...Derek Oldham George Baker, Winifred Lawson and Alleen Davies with Orchestra; "Trial By Jury"; A Nice Dilcmma.....Lco Sheffield, Arthur Hosking, Derek Oldham, George Baker, Winifred Lawson and Chorus with Orchestra; I Love Him Winifred Lawson, Derck Oldham and Chorus; The Question, Gentlemen; Oh, Joy Unbounded....Leo Sheffield, Arthur Hosking, Winifred Lawson, Derck Oldham and Chorus.

8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.03 Studio-Wing Commander Steele-Perkins on A. R. P. "Black

8.11 Billy Mayerl at the Piano. Billy Mayerl's Own Selection; Intro: Pennywhistle; Marigold; Wistaria; Chopsticks; Ace of Spades; Ace of Hearts; Junior Apprentice; Hollyhock; Canaries Serenade; White-

heather. 8.15 London Relay-An African A talk by the Lord Halley, G.C.S.I.,

8.30 Studio-Plano Recital by Professor Harry Orc.

1. (a) Polonaise in E Fint Mindr. (Chopln); (b) Study in E (Chopln); 2. Legend "St. Franciscus Paulus Marching on the Waves" (Liszt); 3. (a) Intermezzo in E (C. Scott); (b) "Et la lune descend sur le temple qui fut" (Debussy); (c) "Song of Sorrow"-Cantonese (H. Ore); (d) "Spoon-River"-American Pioneersong (Grainger).

9.00 Studio-A brief appeal by Mr C. Champkin, Deputy-Commissioner on behalf of the Boy Scouts' Associa-

0.08 London Philharmonic Orches-

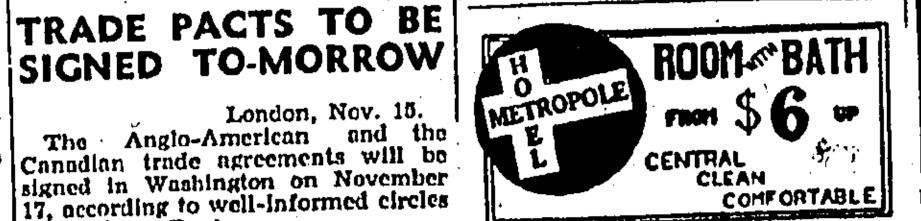
"A Midsummer Night's Dream"-Wedding March (Mendelssohn)..... Conducted by Sir Thomas Beecham. 9.15 London Relay-Empire Ex-

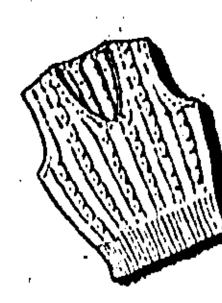
change. Points of view by travellers from the Dominions and Colonies. 9.30 London Relay-The News. 9.50 Songs by Joseph Schmidi

(Tenor). Listen To The Old Well's Rippling (Lohner): You Mean The World To Me (Operetta The Singing Dream'-Marischka and Tauber); My Beautiful Dream (Roller-Tauber) with Orchestral accompaniment. 10.00 London Relay-In Town

To-night'. Introducing unusual stories from every walk of life, flashes from the news of the week, and Standing on the Corner' (interviews with the man in the street); Produced by C. F.

Mechan. (Continued on Page 5.)





A SELECTION OF EXCLUSIVE DESIGNS IN SLIPOVERS IS NOW BEING SHOWN

Personally selected in London by Mr. Mackintosh as recently as August, they represent the very latest designs and stitches for present wear. Whilst the prices, considering the qualities, are surprisingly moderate.

They await your approval.

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

-SPECIALISTS

PRACTICE WITH COLUMBIA RECORDS

ANDREW'S

DX555-EIGHTSOME REELPETERESON'S DANCE ORCH. DASHING WHITE SERGEANT.

DB1278-GLASGOW HIGHLANDERSCHALMER'S WOOD & ORCH.

PETRONELLA-STRATHSPEYS. 5509—COMMUNITY LANCERSCOURT SYMPHONY ORCH. VALSE MEMORIES.

SIR ROGER DE COVERLEY.

THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD. ICE HOUSE STREET

Swan, Culbortson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipog Grain Exchango Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

Shanghai Stock Exchange. SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE

Cable Address: Swanstock

PROFESSOR COLLEGE SCANDAL! IT'S A RIOT! GOES HAYWIRE! THAT LUNATIC LLOYD IS LOOSE AGAIN! PHYLLIS WELCH - RAYMOND WALBURN

. COMING SOON

Lord Hawke Captained

Cricket Tours All Over World

And Played More Than 25 Years For Yorkshire

(By "R. Abbit")

In my former article I confined myself to a few general. remarks and some particulars of Lord Hawke's views on cricket It is not possible for a man to attain to a position of such authority in cricket politics unless he has played quite a lot of cricket. And few men can have played more than Lord Hawke, for besides captaining Yorkshire for a very long period—he actually played more than 25 years for his County-he has captained tours all over the world. He was never up to Test Match form as we understand it now, but as a hard hitting bat who usually gathered in a century or two per season, and a most experienced captain, he was of the atmost value to Yorkshire, and later to England when, elected President of the M.C.C. a month or two before the Great War, he had to carry on for five years and steer the M.C.C. through the most difficult period of its existence.

Lord Hawke was originally known, | time Hawke played and lost by 7 before he succeeded to the title, as wickets the year he did not. the Hon. Martin Bladen. He was descended from the original Lord Hawke captained a side in Australia, Hawke who won the celebrated though he did not get it up, the action at Quiberon Bay, and was the arrangements being made by G. F. 7th Lord. It would serve no good Vernon, himself a very useful and purpose to refer in detail to the enthusiastic cricketer. The tour was family misunderstandings which ap- a private affair and was run under parently left his father less well off the auspices of the Melbourne than he should have been. However, Cricket Club. Actually they had born in 1860 Martin Bladen was sent tried to get a team the year before to Eton at that time when R. A. H. and as this fell through the Sydney Mitchell's coaching was beginning to C.C. arranged for a professional team bear fruit in 1874 and as far as I can to come out under Shaw and Shrewstrace stopped until 1870 at least. He bury. It was a ghastly muddle and may have stopped later as he de- there was a financial loss all round. unitely did not go up to Magdalen. However the visit is notable for the Cambridge until the October of 1881, fact that it was the debut of A. E. when he was over twenty-one. (I Stoddart, in Australia, I find I fancy that in those days people interesting in that A. E. Newton was stopped later at Public Schools and their wicket keeper. I was born went up to the Varsity later. At during the period of the visit, I playpresent the average age of going up ed cricket for Blundell's in 1906 is about 19).

SCHOOL CAREER

During Lord Hawke's school career there were some great cricketers with him. Among them were Ivor Bligh, afterwards 8th Earl of Darnley. Percy Paravicini, Alfred Lyttelton, and no less than four Studds, J.E.K., A.D., G.B., and C. T. Studd, lunior. When he went up to Cam- led abroad, bridge, he got his blue as a fresher and played in the 1883 side. Of these teams C. Aubrey Smith was a member. In 1884 Hawke stood down being out of form. (His cricket at in 1885, and he beat Oxford by 7 through. wickets. It is a curious thing that Taking the tours chronologically, Cambridge won by 7 wickets every Hawke led the first team that went to

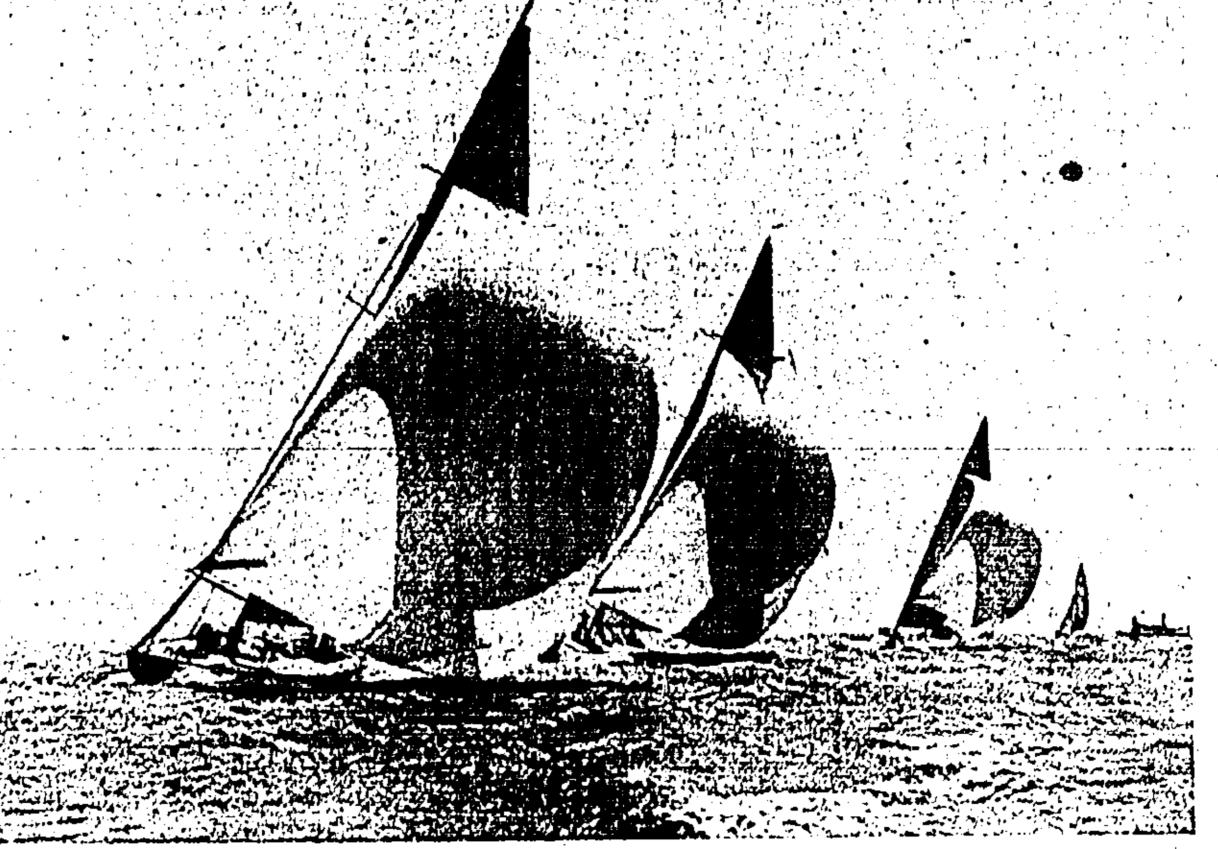
In the winter of 1887/8 Lord when Newton kept for the Somerset Stragglers and I think I am right in saying that he still turns out to keep wicket for that Club.

Of course Lord Hawke's best known work has been done during the seasons from 1886 to 1910 when he was captain of Yorkshire continuously. To this I will refer later. likely to be recognised. The team of out. He played a vigorous innings But after mention of this Australian visit it will be convenient to take who was only three months his note of the many teams which he has

ON MANY TOURS

His total tours number nine, and include, besides Australia, India Cambridge was always handicapped (twice), Canada and U.S.A. twice, by having to go out with the South Africa (twice), the West Indies Yeomanry some time in May-June), and the Argentine. There was a A proviso however was made that talk of yet another team for India this should not affect his captaincy somewhere about 1900 but it fell

Sailor's Eye



A Delight To

As the sun casis shadows on gigantic parachute spinnakers, stately 12-metre yachts race in a choppy sea off Greenwich, Conn. Is there a more delightful sight to the yachtsman's eye? These yachts carry a crew of nine.

CRICKET

TOURISTS

Western Province

Defeated By

Eight Wickets

The M.C.C. cricketers won the

second match of their South African

tour, beating Western Province by

In reply to their opponents' first

innings total of 174, the tourists

eight wickets.

bowling figures of

Cape Town, Nov. 15.

Philadelphia, Nov. 15.

Tony Galento, New Jersey bar

tender, who is a contender for the

world's heavyweight boxing cham-

pionship, defeated Harry Thomas, of Chiengo, by a technical knock-out in

the third round of their fight here

The easy victory was seen by

Thomas, a former blacksmith, was knocked out by Joe Louis in the fifth

round of their match last April.-

West Indies invitation and wrote to

Priestley suggesting an amalgama-tion of the teams. It is possible here

(Continued on Page 9)

13,000 speciators.

Jean Borotra Given Rare Honour

Paris, Nov. 10. The famous French tennis player, Jean Borotra, has been made an Officer of the Legion of Honour. Nicknamed the "Bounding Basque" because of his speed on the courts, Borotra represented France in the Davis Cup for many years.— Reuter.

India in 1889. G. F. Vernon and H. scored 276, of which Hugh Bartlett, Philipson are the only two names the Sussex left-hander, made 91 not course was too strong but as every- lasting 120 minutes and hit nine where, the advent of a visiting Eng-boundaries. lish team gave cricket in the country | Going in again, Western Province it visited a great impetus.

Next year he visited Canada and fast swinging deliveries of Kenneth the U.S.A. where the Philadelphian Farnes, the Sussex and England Club showed that good cricket was bowler, only A. R. Ralph was able to played there. Of course it was not play with confidence; he batted atvery serious cricket. Of well known tractively and was 61 not out at the players C. W. Wright (Cambridge finish. and Notts), K. J. Key and Sammy Farnes returned the splendid Woods took part.

1892 found Hawke back in India with G. F. Vernon, F. S. Jackson, C. Heseltine, A. J. L. Hill and C. W Wright in the side. Again they were wickets, to win by eight wickets. too strong for the home side, though holds the Test batting record, was they were once beaten by the Parses at Bombay. This was also true in the 1894 trip to U.S.A. and Canada. This time C. E. de Trafford and G. J. Mordaunt also were in the side be-side 'several others who achieved no lasting reputation.

Next year a team went to South Africa. It was not the first that had gone there as C. Aubrey Smith had been there in 88/89, I think. Four professionals were included in the side, Hayward, George -Lohmann, who eventually settled there, Butt and Tyler. The side was a really good one and besides the pros and good one and besides the pros and



Lord Hawke

we first recognise the signs of the nutocrat in Hawke. Priestley was quite agreeable not to captain the side, but said that those whom he had already invited should form part their Captain there were H. R. Brom- of the team. Hawke refused to ley Davenport, Htieltine, H. T. agree to this which seems somewhat Hewett, Sir T. C. O'Brien, A. J. L. high handed in view of the delay punching welterweight champion of this team at the end of its season mind sooner about India. Anyway, night in the third round of a planned mind sooner about India. Anyway, night in the third round of a planned carly in 1896 did some propaganda he refused to accept this and in the ten-round main event of the National in easing up the tension during and end both teams went. The only Hall. nfter the Jameson Raid, in which reference I have been able to trace Evans, who substituted for Johnny C. P. Foley, who was known to all to Priestley's team is that he had a Disopa, local welterweight who was

R. Slade Lucas (Middlesex) had Cricketing Life." vited to repeat this visit in the Hawke was off again to South Africa, over the American battler and sent Autumn of 1808. This Lucas was He had with him a pretty strong side. him sprawling to the canvas on three unable to do and on hearing this, A. Those best known to the public who occasions before hammering him un-Priestley (an M.C.C. player) wrote

TO-NIGHT'S BADMINTON PROGRAMME WIN EASILY

The following are the matches to be played in the "B" Division of the Men's Doubles Badminton League this evening: St. Andrew's "A" v. Recrelo Kowloon Tong

v. Kowloon Tong

v. Chung Wah (to be played on a neutral court arranged by the V.R.C.) v. St. John's Wanderers

were dismissed for 169. Against the FULL LIST OF

A meeting of the Hongkong Softball League was held at the Brook Club yesterday, in the course of which the Ladies' Softball League was officially

ENTRIES

formed. Entries for competition in the League were accepted from the Central British Association, the Cardinals (St. Andrew's Club), the Chinese Wildents, the Pirates (Kowloon Tong Ladles), the Recreio Ladies, the Filipino Club, the Canadian Chinese, the Panthers (St. Mary's Girls' School), and the Cubs (The Diocesan

Girls' School). iMss Irene Percira, of the Recrelo Ladles, was unanimously elected to the post of Honorary Secretary of the newly formed Ladies' League. The first Ladies' Softball League matches will be played on December 4 at a venue as yet undecided upon. The Softball League are contemplating an impressive opening of the Colony's first Ladles' Softball League season, and will invite a prominent Colony lady to pitch the first ball. On Sunday, December 4, the

C.B.A. will oppose the Cardinals, the Chinese Wildcats will play the Pirates, and the Recreio Ladies will meet the Filipino Club.

out to the Cricket Authorities and proposed to take a side. In the meantime, Sir A. Hemming, who was Governor of British Gulana, wrote to Lord Hawke asking him to take a side. There was some delay as Hawke was considering taking a team to India, but when this fell through he decided to accept the West Indian Invitation and was to the West Indian Invitation and Invita

Wild Attack Sends U.S. Boy Down for Count In Third Round

San Francisco, Nov. 7.

of the team, was captured. The side stronger team than Lord Hawke, but laid low early to-day with influenza, proved most successful. that Lord Hawke's team achieved a was no match for the youthful fighter

TO WEST INDIES

Hardly was the English season of 1896 over than Hawke was off again on four. This time to the West Indies. Curiously enough he was now interested in another "double visit", besides the Australian one already mentioned. Already a team under R. -Slade Lucas (Middlesex) bard interesting feature of this tour to us now is that two great cricketers and also great two shapes of the was now interesting feature of this tour to us now is that two-fisted fighter who won the two great cricketers and also great the cricket from Shanghai.

A two-fisted fighter who won the bearts of local fight fans less than two weeks ago in his debut against of the county of the county of the county of the cricketers and also great tricketers of local fight fans less than two weeks ago in his debut against of the county of the cou visited the Islands and he was in- With only a year's interval Lord inced Russian youth swarmed all

GOLF FOURSOMES AT WORPLESDON

Amorys Lose To Youngest Partnership: Holders Out

By George Greenwood

London Oct. 13.
To the general surprise Lady Heathcoat Amory (Miss Joyce Wethered) and her husband were beaten in the fourth round of the Open Scratch Mixed Foursomes at Worplesdon yesterday. They lost 4 and 2 to the youngest couple, Miss Jacqueline Gordon, 19, of Stanmore, and J. O. H. Greenly, 24, of Calcot, near Reading, who played for Oxnear Reading, who played for Oxford in the 'Varsity match two years

SOME UPSETS CAUSED IN

obviously fashioned on the Cotton game. The Amorys won the fifth, principle, Miss Gordon not only but Greenly restored his side's twoplayed extremely well, but conducted holes' lead with a lovely iron shot herself throughout a match followed by a big crowd like a seasoned cam-

As for Greenly, I cannot say that he was an impressive player while at Oxford, though he got his Blue. In the interval there has been such a transformation that it is difficult to believe that he is one and the same person. Rarely have I seen such a short a time. Tall and of athletic build, he has developed a first-class swing-speed and power perfectly balanced—in which the "delayed hit" is one of the outstanding features. Giving each other the maximum

of support, Miss Gordon and Greenly made an ideal partnership. The same could scarcely be said of the point at the 13th was not an en-Amorys, who, principally because of Sir John's errors, were engaged in a desperate though unavailing struggle to avert defeat. For some unknown reason Sir John could not | Sir John failed to reach the green. pluck up courage to hit the ball up to the hole, in addition to which he hit a few wild tee shots.

MIRACULOUS RECOVERY

Lady Amory could not be expected fluffed a chip from the side of the continually to produce the life-saving green at the 16th the end had come. shot, though once or twice she did That Miss Gordon and Greenly decome nobly to the rescue with a served to win none could possibly miraculous recovery.

One of these was at the short 13th, where her partner sliced his tee shot almost into the next parish among a clump of trees. From the undering pitch-and-run shot, which former Oxford captain. finished close to the pin for a half ever, only served to delay the inevit- nerg-up. Miss Kathleen Garnham and

Lady Amory was not altogether | The match was remarkable for the blameless, for some of her shots complete turn over in fortune. Two lacked both the customary accuracy down at the fifth, Miss Morgan and

The Amorys made a bad start, losing two of the first three holes against their youthful opponents, who A tall, well-built girl, with a swing never released their grip of the to the seventh, which enabled his partner to get a 2. They became three up at the eighth, where Lady Amory's drive was badly bunkered.

HALVED HOLE IN 6

The Amorys were fortunate to snatch a half in 6 at the 11th, where bunker. With the hole at his mercy Greenly, who had scarcely put a vast improvement in a player in so shot wrong, rather surprisingly made a complete hash of the side's third shot. Three down with seven to play was a situation requiring urgent attention, and when Lady Amory played a delightful chip close to the hole to win the 12th in 4 the position was somewhat eased.

But Sir John's tee shot to covercouraging sign, though Lady Amory ald save the hole with a shot that came whistling out of the woods. The 14th was the decisive hole. Here Sir while his partner's chip" left him with a putt of 6ft, which he missed. Meanwhile Miss Gordon chipped

dead from the back of the green, to enable her side to win the hole in 4. This was 3 up, and when Sir John

AVALANCHE OF 3's AND 4's'

In the next round they meat another strong couple in Miss Wanda growth Lady Amory played an amaz- Morgan and Kenneth Morrice, a · With an avalanche of 3's and 4's in 3. This remarkable shot, how- this partnership beat last year's run-

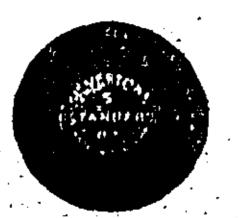
A. S. G. Thompson, by 3 and 2.

and sting. For once in a way there Morrice, playing brilliantly, won six was missing that sustained brilliance (Continued on Page 9) (Continued on Page 9)

THE FAMOUS GRADIDGE WHIPPET SQUASH RACKET

Is used by Leading Players AND TOGETHER WITH-

Silver-town Standard SOUASH RACKETS BALL.



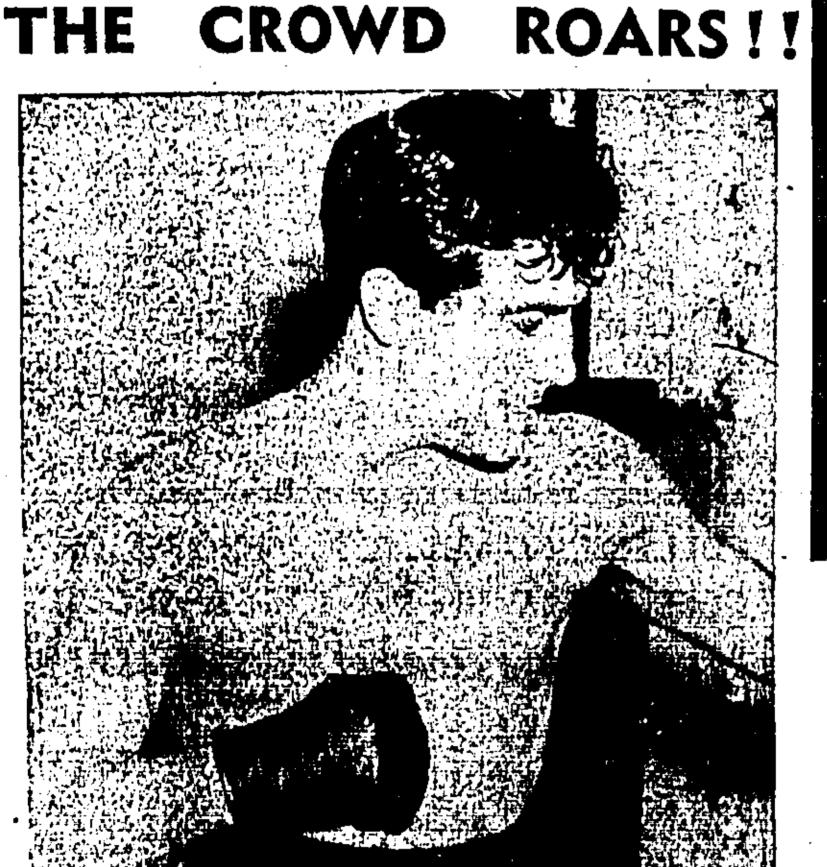
makes an INVINCIBLE COMBINATION

Stocked by:—

AND WEAR HOUSE

29, Nathan Road, Kowloon

Tel. 56887.



THE PRESS OF ENGLAND RAVES!!

"THE CROWD RUARS has enormous vitality and punch with one of the finest fights ever seen on the screen. The production moves well. the characterisation is telling and the **FURTHER** dialogue is always effective and often COMMENTS very funny. Robert Taylor, Frank Morgan and William Gargan give notably good performances and there **MORROW** Maureen O'Sullivan." Daily Telegraph.



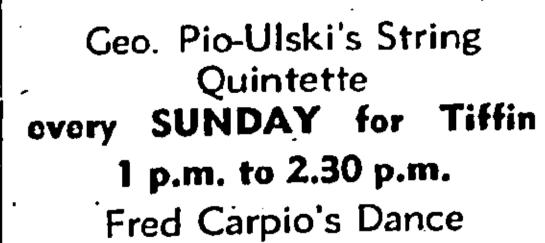
AND

READ WHAT THE DAILY TELEGRAPH HAD TO SAY:-

CHANGE is strong support by Edward Arnold, KING'S

REPULSE BAY





Orchestra every WEDNESDAY for Dinner 9 p.m. to I a.m.

A la Carte & Table d'Hote

No extra cover charge



THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

HARONED TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE

DON'T RISK YOUR LIFE

The last few hundred miles are the most dangerous miles in your tyre. Don't run them after the tread has worn smooth. Retreading is the major part of our business. we will retread your worn tyres

IF THEY ARE SOUND

RETREAD YOUR ...

and guarantee you a saving of over half the cost of a new one.

MODERN SUPER FULL CIRCLE PROCESS.

Sizes: 325 to 900. Price: from \$7.50.

Delivery in 2 to 3 days or 1 day if necessary.

The HONGKONG TYRE Co.

392, Hennessy Road. Tel. 28538.



A FULL SUPPLY AT EVERY TAP CAN BE OBTAINED WHEN SYSTEM PROPERLY DESIGNED

THE Great AD-HAVING VANTAGE

THE INSTALLATION CARRIED OUT BY

EXPERTS C. E. WARREN & Co., Ltd.

FOR ALL PLUMBING AND SANITARY ENGINEERING

St. Ceorge's Building.

Tel. 20269.

Lord Hawke CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE Captained Many Tours

(Continued from Page 8)

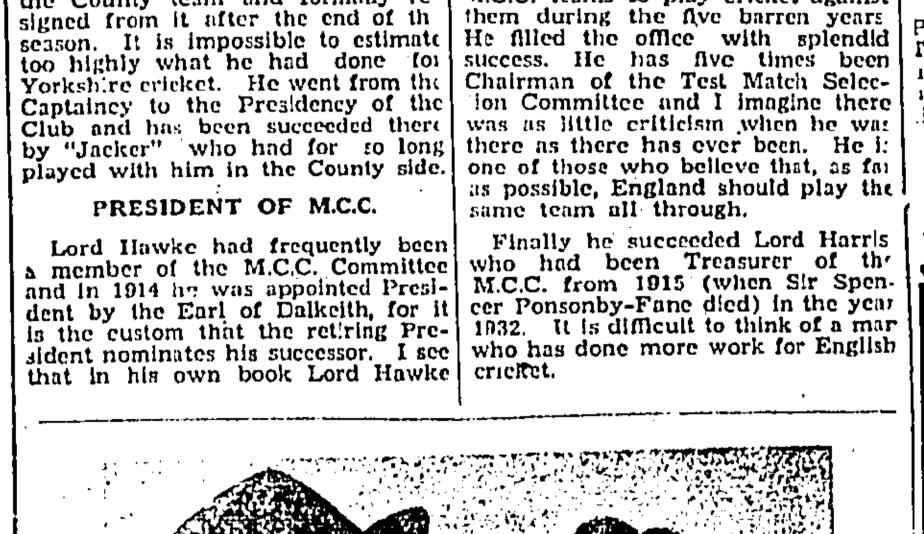
are interested in cricket of some years ago were H. R. Bromley-Davenport, Plum Warner, Frank the holders, Mrs. H. M. Heppel and Mitchell, F. W. Milligan (a fast bow- Crawley, he would be a daring man ler and all round cricketer from to forecast the names of the winners Yorkshire who played all too sel- from the eight remaining couples, all dom), and the Pros. Cuttell, Schofield, of whom are of about equal strength. Halgh, Johnny Tyldesley, Board, and Albert Trott. It was a very useful Miss A. Regnart and K. G. Patrick, side and it did uncommonly well. a young Scottish international, were African cricket much improved, holders. Unexpectedly, Mrs. Heppel Miss Gordon and Greenly bt Lady HeathJ. H. Sinelair was a wonderful all but some destructive shots, while coat-Amory and Sir J. Heathcoatround man, and though they did not Crawley topped his drive at a cru-South Africa gave them one or two

BUILDING YORKSHIRE SIDE

Between 1898 and 1912 I find no juita: trace of any tour conducted under the captaincy of Lord Hawke. This is, no doubt, owing to the fact that he was engaged at this time in building up the Yorkshire eleven which has, ever since those days, been the most consistent side in England, and has won more championships in this century than any other two Counties put together. When Lord Hawke took up the duties of Captain in Yorkshire there is no doubt that Yorkshire were at a low cbb for cricket. The old timers were finishing up, the new men had not yet come to hand. At the end of the 80's the enthusiasm and constructive ability of Lord Hawke began to work wonders. J. T. Brown, Tunnicliffe and Hirst came along. The Hon. F. S. Jackson played when he was not out for Cambridge and has been of great service to Yorkshire whenever he has been in England. Curlously enough he has probably done far greater things when playing for England than when playing for Yorkshire, but when there was trouble about he was a magnificent man to have on the side. Then came Wainwright and Peel, and in 1894 Yorkshire only just lost the championship to Surrey. It was in 1898 that Lord Hawke achleved his first success, and it was in the days when there was some very great cricketers in the world. In 1899 they only just lost it. However, the golden age of Yorkshire cricket may be said to have begun in 1900 when they start- says that the Duke of Buccleuch \$3.00 for Ladles (both including tax) playing. And so it went on.

PRESIDENT OF M.C.C.

Lord Hawke had frequently been





Mickey Rooney and Eleanor Lynn in "You're Young Only Once," showing to-day at the King's Theatre.

WORPLESDON EVENT

(Continued from Page 8)

(Prestwick), 2 and 1.

Hannay at 19th.

Hole Yards Bogey

... 412 ... 5

7 ... 183 ... 3

8 ... 361 ... 4

9 ... 335 ... 4

Miss D. Pearson (Nevill) and T. A. Bourn (Sunningdale) bt Miss J. McLintock and G. S. Graham (R. Wimbledon), at 19th

MITH, A. Gold (Denham) and G. D. Hannay

FOURTH ROUND Miss Morgan and Morrico bt Miss Garn-

Amory, 4 and 2. Miss Regnart and Patrick bt Miss Goldle

and Thorburn, 6 and 8.
Miss Coricit and Mole bt Mrs. Gage and

Micklem, 4 and 3. Miss Pearson and Bourn bt Mrs. Gold and

BOORY FOR COURSE-74

SPORT ADVTS

THE HONG KONG

JOCKEY CLUB.

THE ELEVENTH EXTRA RACE

MEETING will be held (weather

permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on

SATURDAY, 19th November, 1938,

MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE

admitted to the Members' Enclosure.

Badges admitting Non-Members to

the Members' Enclosure and Club

Rooms at \$5.00 for Gentlemen and

application of a Member, such

Member to be responsible for all

visitors introduced by nim, and for

The Secretary's Office, 1st Floor,

Tiffins are obtainable at the Club

Exchange Building, (Tel. 27794) will

House provided they are ordered in

idvance from the No. 1 Boy (Tele-

PUBLIC ENCLOSURE

The price of Admission to the

Public Enclosure is \$1.00 including

rax, for all Persons, including Ladles,

ind is payable at the Gate. Soldlers

ind Sailors in Uniform are admitted

Hongkong, 14th November, 1938.

C. B. BROWN,

Payment of all Chits, etc.

close at 12 NOON.

phone 21920).

The First Bell will be rung at 1.30

No One without a badge will be

commencing at 2.00 p.m.

Hole Yards Bogey

17 ... 400 ... 4 18 ... 438 ... 5

3154

(Woking) bt Mrs. Gray and C. D. Gray (Berkshire), 1 hole,

of the next seven holes in the strict! (Walton Heath), 1 hole.

par figures. Against this onslaught Miss E. Corlett (R. Lytham and St. Annes)

and C. W. Mole (Calcot) bt Mile. D. de T. de Bossiere (R. Golf Club de Belgique) and F. G. C. Weare (R. Ashdown Forest), 3 and 3.

Mrs. J. Gage (Sunningdale) and G. S. Mickiem (Wildernesse) bt Miss M. R. Durham (Gullane) and J. L. Mitchell (Prestoriel) 2 and 1 Miss Garnham and Thompson were

With the defeat of the Amorys and

actually win a representative match, cial hole and generally was not at ciul hole and generally was not at and Anderson, 7 and 6.
his best. Miss Regnant and Patrick Miss Wade and Gardner bt Miss Chambers and blubbs, 4 and 3.
hers and Stubbs, 4 and 3.
hers and Stubbs, 4 and 3.
hers and Stubbs, 4 and 3. verwhelmed Miss M. Goldie and Hartley, 4 and 3.

Duncan Anderson by 7 and 6. Re- Mrs. White and G. White bt Miss Gibbs

Miss W. Morgan (Rochester and Cobham Park) and K. A. S. Morrice (Bunning-dale) bt Miss S. Johnson and R. Cunningham (Stoke Poges), 2 and 1.

Miss K. Garnham (Naze) and R. S. G. Thompson (Aldeburgh) bt Miss G. C. Hartopp (Cavendish) and J. S. F. Morrison (Sunningdale), 4 and 3. Miss J. Gordon (Stanmore) and J. O. H. Greenly (Calcot) bt Miss B. Mackenzie

and T. R. S. Mackenzie (Knole Park). Lady Heathcoat-Amory and Sir J. Heath-coat-Amory (Tiverton) beat Miss B. A. Collins and Maj. A. Dering (Aldeburgh).

Miss A. Regnart (Walton Heath) and K. G. Patrick (Stirling) bt Mrs. H. M. Heppel (Addington) and L. G. Crawley (Sunningdale) (holders), 1 hole,
Miss M. Goldie and D. B. Anderson (St.
George's Hill) bt Mrs. J. B. Challen and R. W. A. Speed (Sunningdole) at 19th. Miss P. Wade and M. R. Gardner (Ferndown) bt Mrs. McNair and A. A. McNair (Sunningdale), 5 and 4.
Miss D. Chambers (Wirral) and C. L. Stubbs (R. Ashdown Forest) bt Mrs. P

Hill (Berkshire) and R. Sweeny (Addington). 2 holes. Mrs. M. Garon (Addington) and E. P Storey (Sunningdale) bt Miss J. Hamilton (Tandridge) and S. Forsyth (Longniddry), 1 hole. Miss B. D. Perkin (Worplesdon) and W. L. p.m. Hartley (Chislehurst) bt Mrs. D. A. Horvey (Buenos Aires) and H. M. Gow (R. Mid-Surrey), 3 and 2. Miss S. Gibbs (R. Portheawl) and Major K. Thorburn (Sunningdale) bt Miss N. Gibbons (Sonning) and D. S. Redman

Such must be worn throughout the duration of each meeting in such a (Havling), at 19th. manner as to be readily identified. Mrs. G. White and D. D. G. White (Worthing) bt Mrs. G. Holder and H. G. Holder

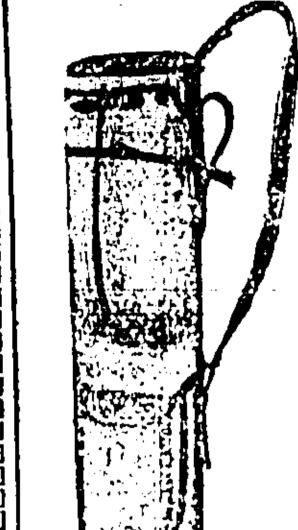
ed the first of three seasons in which appointed him President. I have are obtainable through the SECRETthey were the champion county, quoted myself from Lord Harris's ARY upon the personal or written They were a magnificent side, for not book on "Lords and the M.C.C." so only were they fine players but Lord no doubt the two people are the Hawke had welded them into a real same. As I have already stated, it team. By this time Rhodes was is the strict rule that the President can only retire during the Annual There was little doubt that Lord Dinner. As no Annual Dinner could Hawke would have retired from the be held until 1919, Lord Hawke re-Captaincy of Yorkshire earlier had mained President the whole time and he been able to find a satisfactory had a great deal to do, not only with successor. Actually during the sea- | work on behalf of charity but also son of 1910 Lord Hawke retained the by fostering cricket in the Public Captaincy, but he did not play to: Schools by raising some sort of the County team and formally re- M.C.C. teams to play cricket against

Finally he succeeded Lord Harris



NEW RANGE Lel. 28151.

BAGS CADDY



JUST RECEIVED

WITH & WITHOUT HOODS PRICED FROM

Less 10% for Cash.

ALSO

GOLF GLOVES

Sports & Games Equipment Dept.

LANE CRAWFORD'S

The House of Quality & Service

Here's Luch!



thanks to

BLACK POLISH . . .

TAN POLISHES

Polishes, Protects and Preserves . . .

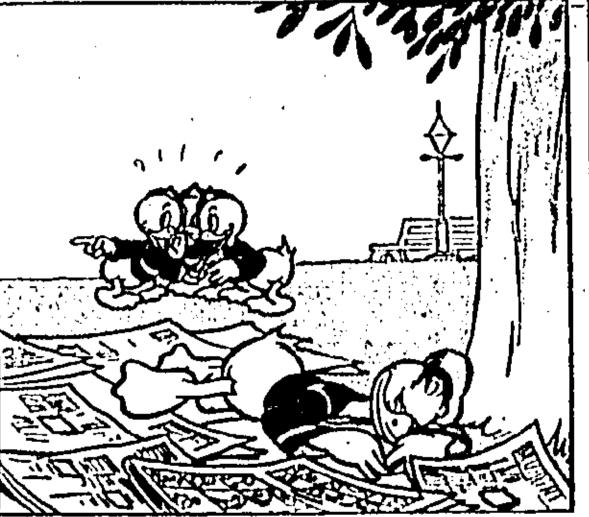


... White Cleaner and Shoe Creams

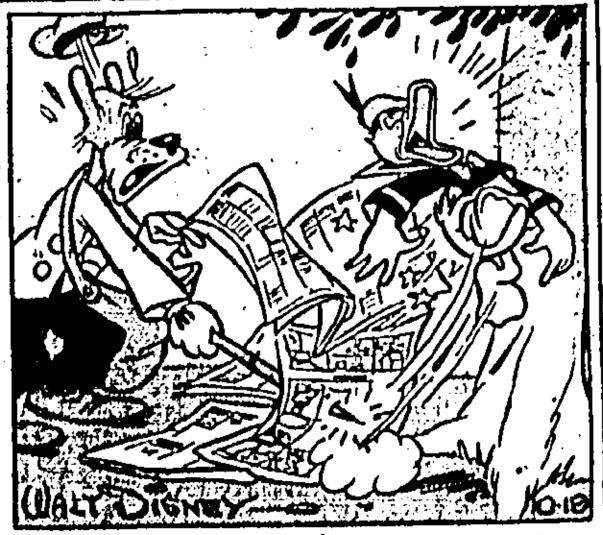
DONALD DUCK

"Keep Off The Grass"









USE ONLY

NEW ZEALAND'S FINEST

• The World's Best •

SOLE AGENTS-LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD., and from ALL LEADING STORES & COMPRADORES

with MALT Extract makes and keeps children fit and well. This vitalising food is delicious in flavour and rich in Vitamins A. B and D.

KEPLER'

Liver Oil MALT Extract

Hygienically-realed bottles of two sixes, from all Pharmacies and Stores BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO. _ LONDON AND SHANGHAL

in the state of the second



Sole Agents:--Auw Pit Seng's Trading Co., Ltd., Hongkong - Shanghai - Singapore.

Invitation to a Dance

REPULSE BAY HOTEL

with cabaret entertainment by the

DIMITRI TRIO

23rd November, 1938 9 p.m. to 1 a.m.

NO EXTRA COVER CHARGE

Table d'Hote & à la Carte



For reservations please 'phone Repulse Bay Hotel-27775 or Hong Kong Hotel-30281.

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

<u></u>

COPIES OF

PHOTOGRAPHS

By "Staff Photographer" appearing in the "SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"

and

TELEGRAPH" HONGKONG may be purchased at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph"

Morning Post Building. Wyndham Street.

DOSEDA WOL In a crowd-

. . . And very good you looked, too. So good that you stood out even in the rush hour. But just because you were noticeable it's a pity that everything about you wasn't quite perfect.

Your hair swept up from the nape of your neck-and did it tidily. That was a triumph, but you really shouldn't have crammed the wrong sort of hat on top of those curls. It was a pretty hat, and it used to suit your Page Boy, I'm sure. But you should remember that such a revolutionary change of hair-do is bound to demand a new hat.

A N eye veil is fine with the right sort of clothes __formal ones; but not when it's worn with a gay, fly-away gipsy scarf, like the very attractive one that was round your neck.

TAULL marks for your matching gloves and bag, and for the fact that your bag was an amusing boxy shape, and you swung it from a handle. So much better for your coat and your carriage than clutching it under your arm.

TOU really should have seen to that broken belt L loop before you came out, and why did your printed silk frock show unevenly below your coat all round? If everything in your wardrobe was the same length you'd never have that happening, and that's just the sort of thing that spoils the nicest appearance.

▲ ND your stockings were crooked—l was A afraid they might be. And your ankle was kicked. If those very nice shoes you had on had been cleaned with white cream that would never have happened. The heels of your shoes were worn, too. It was a shame that you didn't pay more attention to detail. Such a little trouble and you could have looked just lovely. L. D.



Give your extra

TF the summer sun and the sea have dried your hair up can be pinned in and worn in the you will be pleased to have some hints on getting it day time. At night the bow must right again for the winter.

shine

For goodness' sake don't waste your money rushing to have a new perm directly the summer is over. Maybe your hair does colour as your evening frock and have it tied into a big bow shape, look dreadful. Get it into condition before you have it put through with an clastic bandeau (invisible of the trial of perming, for that straight, have only the ends permed course) to keep it in place. Again, only dries it still more. only dries it still more.

REMOVES HAIR

Bolo Agonia:

AUW PIT SENG'S TRADING CO., LID.,

Hongkong - Shanghai - Singapore

your hair. Really massage it in and a Joan of Arc effect. There are leave it all night. Next day wash already a few young girls with their your hair thoroughly, with pure curd hair like this, and it looks charming, ed under all round (worn well off 1938. snap. Two or three olive oil applica- It is a style to be left alone by the the face at the sides). Now thread tions cannot do any harm.

treat your hair to a special brand of hair yourself and been terribly dis- the middle and tie the bow on the a little of it rubbed into the roots appointed because it wouldn't "go"? parting. makes the hair beautifully soft.

Wear it Long

PERFUMED

First of all buy some pure olive have a long bob, but with the ends Ribbons and Rolls your hair. Really massage it in and leave it all right. Next John of Are effect. "not so young."

Many girls try setting theirs when It is very wet with water only and Incidentally this tonic was recom- also with thick setting lotion, but mended by a man, and very few something always goes wrong. The women appear to use it.

thick setting lotions make it look dull and lifeless, and by the time it is smothered with brilliantine it wants

have it permed. If it suits you to be bought which actually leaves the wear your hair long and rather hair beautifully shiny afterwards, give your hair its final rinse with

It is put up in a tube so that you can carry it with you in your handbag. Bows are Fashionable

As for "head dressing," it seems that almost anything in the shape of a bow can be worn this autumn. Not the little flat bows we had last year, but important "looped" bows.

mounted on a bandeau and worn on the very top of the head.

Or you can get a feather the same

TF it doesn't suit you to wear your hair long, have it rolla ribbon through the roll and tie it

A very smart woman was recently seen wearing her fair hair in a complete roll round her head. The only break in the roll was where a large orchid nestled on top,

Lemon and vinegar are both good hair softeners. Give your hair a final rinse with either, mixed with a

with

AGENT IMPRICAL CREMINGAL DEDICTION

RECKETT & BONE LTD., HULL & LONDON

BANKS.

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital \$50,300,000 issued and Fully Pald-up \$20,000,000 Reservo Funds:---Bterling £ 6,500,000 Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000

Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000.000 HEAD OFFICE:-- HONGKONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-T. E. Pearce, Esq., Chairman.

Hon, Mr. J. J. Paterson,

Deputy Chairman. J. K. Bousfield, Esq. G. Miskin, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. K. B. Morrison, Esq. Hon, Mr. S. H. Dodwell Hon. Mr. A. L. Shields II. V. Wilkinson, Esq. Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn,

CHIEF MANAGER. Dranciies:— London VMOA BANGKOK MALACCA AIVATAG MANILA BOMBAY MUAR (JOHORE) CALCUTTA CANTON NEW YORK CHEFOU PEIPING PENANG COLOMBO RANGOON BAIGON HAIPHONG BAN FRANCISCO HAMBURG IAHONAHE HANKOW SINGAPORE HARBIN BOURABAYA HONGKEY BUNGEI PATANI ILOILO WOTAWE TIET: MET

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

BOXES in various sizes TO LET. HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shang-Bir Shouson (hal Banking Corporation. Rules may be Li Koon Chun, Esq. obtained on application.

BOARD OF

Sir Shouson (December 2018) FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.

V. M. GRAYBURN Chief Manager. Hongkong, 8, October, 1938.

The P. & O. Banking Bombay Calcutta Corporation, Ltd. Halphong

(Incorporated in England, 1920).

Reserve Fund

HEAD OFFICE:

117-122, Leadenball Street, London, E.C.J

WEST END BRANCH:

WEST END BRANCH:

14-16, Cockspur Street, London, S.W.1.

BRANCHES:—Bombay, Calcutia, Callcut, Coimbatore, Colombo, Hongkong,
Madras, Shanghal, Singapore,
Agencies:—In all the principal towns of
the world.

General Exchange and Banking business transacted, Leans and overdrafts
granted on approved security. Current
and Fixed Deposit accounts opened.

BAVINGS ACCOUNTS IN LOCAL CURRENCY:—Interest allowed at rates which
may be obtained on application.

STERLING BAVINGS ACCOUNTS:—
Interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application.
TRAVELLERS LETTERS OF CREDIT. TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES AND PASSENGER LETTERS OF CREDIT (for use on board P. & O. and B. I. Steamers and at Ports of Call) are issued at current rate of exchange and free of commission.

AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELLERS'
CHEQUES sold and cashed.

British Income Tax Recovered.

Executorships and Trusteeships under-W. J. WADDINGTON Manager

Hongkong, 7th Nov. 1938.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICES.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

"PRESIDENT DOUMER"

26*A/38 Bringing Cargo from Marseilles via Saigon, etc., arrived Hongkong on Wednesday, 9th November, 1938. Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon

loon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me on or before 19th November, 1938, or they will not be recognized.

Wharf and Godown Co. Ltd., Kow-

Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyors Messrs:—Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Tuesday, 15th November,

Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors. No Fire Insurance will be effected

by us in any case whatever.

Hongkong, 9th November, 1938. COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

"YALOU"

12°AEO/38 Bringing Cargo from Dunkirk vin

Halphong, arrived Hongkong on Monday, 14th November, 1938. Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns he Hongkong Kowloon Wharf ar, Jodown Co. Ltd., Kowtoon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me on or before 24th November, 1938, or

they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messrs: Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00

a.m. on Saturday, 19th November, MULIER, MACLEAN & CO., INC. Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dullable goods are examined by the

Company's Surveyors. No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever.

Hongkong, 14th November, 1988.

Agent

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA

incorporated by Royal Charter 185 HEAD OFFICE LONDON.
18 Blabopegate, R.C.L.

MANCHESTER BRANCES 11 Mosley St., Manchester.

AGENCIES AND BRANCITES Bemarang Beremban Karach Shanghai Kobe Kuala Bingapore Calcutte Sitiawan Lumpu Canton Bourabay Kuching Cawnpore Talping Madras Manila Tientain Cebu Colombo Medan Telngtao New York Halphond Pelping (Peking) Hamburg Penang Rangoon Harbin

Hongkong Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted. Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on application. The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business,

and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies Branches. r a camidge

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA,

Hongkong, 29th June, 1938.

ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT Paid-up Capital \$10,000,000,000 Paid-up Capital \$ 5,595,000,000 Reserve and Undivided

HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG 10, Des Voeux Road, Central, BOARD OF DIRECTORS:--Sir Shouson Chow, Chairman, Li Koon Chun, Esq. Fung Ping Wah, Esq. P. K. Kwok, Esq. Li Lan Sang, Esq. Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Wong Chu Son, Esq. Chang Chung Shek, Esq. Kan Ying Po, Esq.

KAN TONG PO, Esq., Chief Manager. LI THE FONG, Esq., Manager, DRANCHES AND AGENCIES: Melbourne Nagazaki

Tokyo Saigon San Francisco Vancouver

Manila Semarang

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Loans grantchange dusiness transacted. Loans granted on approved securities.

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

Safe Deposit Boxes To Let.

THE MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LIMITED. Head Office:--15, Gracechurch Street,

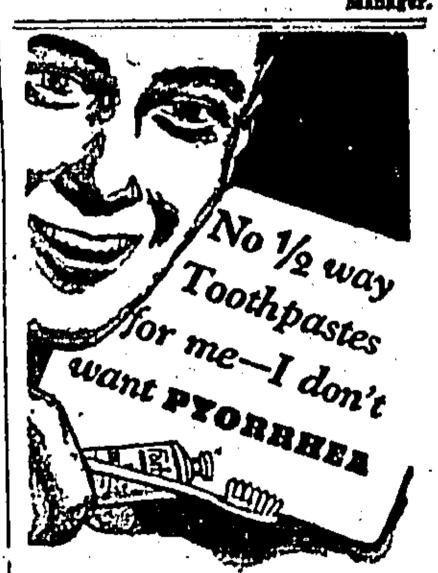
London, E.C.1.

DANKERS: The Bank of England & Midland

BRANCHES:-Bangkok New York Bombay Calcutta

Penang Karachi Rangoon Colombo Kota Bharu Shanghal Kuala Lipia Kunia Lumpur Howrah

HONGKONG BRANCH.
Every description of Banking and
Exchange Business transacted.
TRUSTEE AND EXECUTORSHIP undertaken. Interest allowed on -Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits at Rates that may be ascertained on application.



Don't expect a half-way toothpaste—one that merely cleans the teeth-to keep your gums healthy. It just can't do it. Yet, gums must be pro-tected or you run the risk of Pyorrhea—that dreaded disease of the sums which strikes 4 people out of 5 over 40.

FORHAN'S Toothpasta gives you double protection. It does BOTH jobs, cleans teeth and at the same time safeguards your gums, Forhan's is the only toothpaste that contains Dr. Forhan's famous Astringent widely used by the dental profession for bit orders. You need Forhan's double protec tion. Buya tube today!



French Bank Bldg., Hongkong, China.

COUNT THE

"TELEGRAPHS"

NEWS OF THE DAY IN PICTURES FROM FAR AND NEAR PHOTONEWS

HAPPENINGS THE CAMERA'S EYE

H.K. VOLUNTEERS AT FANLING CAMP

His Excellency the Governor, Sir Geoffry Northcote, visited the camp of the Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps at Fanling last week-end.

Sir Geoffry was attended by Captain H. S. Batty-Smith and two Volunteer aides - de camp, Captain J. F. Wright and Lt. H. A. de B. Botelho. He was received at the camp by Lt.-Col. H. B. Rose, the Volunteer Commandant.

Last week-end constituted the second of the Volunteer training camps which were held i over a longer period than hitherto.

All photographs on this page by King's Studio.



His Excellency the Governor with Lt. Col. H. B. Rose, H.K.V.D.C. Commandant, Col. H. B. L. Dowbiggin (one-time Commandant) and Lt. Col. E. J. R. Mitchell, second in command.



A section of the Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps who took part in the camp at Fanling.



Officers of the H.K.V.D.C. Seated in front row from left to right are Captain H. Owen-Hughes, Major S. F. Hedgecoe, Lt. Col. E. J. R. Mitchell, His Excellency the Governor, Lt. Col. H. B. Rose, Col. H. B. L. Dowbiggin, Major J. Durran and Major H. R. Forsyth.



The Medical Section of the H.K.V.D.C. practising at the annual volunteer



Another photograph of the Medical Section bearing away victims but this was only make-believe in the drills held at the camp.

CANTON AGENTS

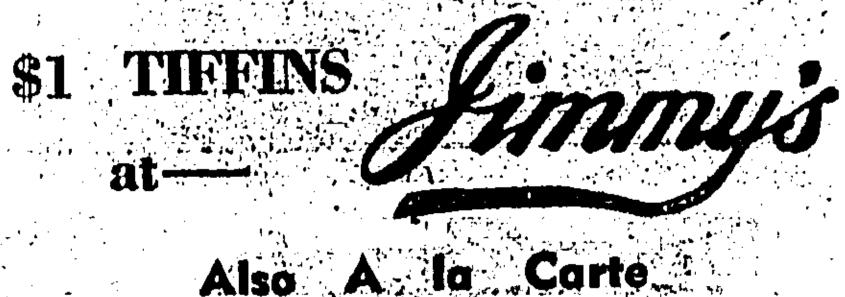
for the

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

WM. FARMER & CO. VICTORIA HOTEL BUILDING.

SHAMEEN, CANTON.

TEL. 13501.



Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

METROPOLE HOTEL

TEA DANCE-75 cents. Daily except Wednesday.

DINNER DANCE-\$2.50. Saturday, Sunday & Wednesday No cover charge for non-diners

TIFFIN WITH MUSIC---\$1.00. Daily except Saturday & Sunday

Reservations: Phone 24425 Latest Swing Band, Alberto Gracia, Director.

AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES

Round-the-World Service

Successor

DOLLAR STEAMSHIP LINES

SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES VIA JAPAN AND HONOLULU

			_			
S S "PRESIDENT COOLIDGE" S S "PRESIDENT TAFT" S S "PRESIDENT CLEVELAND" S S "PRESIDENT PIERCE"	SAILS	DEC. DEC. JAN. JAN.	18th 30th 13th 27th	at at at nt	9:00 4:00 4:00 4:00	p.m. p.m. p.m. p.m.
NEW YORK AND B	OSTON	VIA B	UEZ		1	
S S "PRESIDENT MONROE" S S "PRESIDENT ADAMS" S S "PRESIDENT VAN BUREN" S S "PRESIDENT HARRISON"	SAILS	DEC. DEC. JAN. JAN.	2nd 23rd 6ih 20th	nt at at nt	8:00 8:00 8:00 8:00	a.m. a.m. a.m.
MAN	ILA	•				
S S "PRESIDENT MONROE" S S "PRESIDENT COOLIDGE" S S "PRESIDENT ADAMS" S S "PRESIDENT TAFT"	SAILS "	DEC. DEC. DEC. DEC.	2nd 11lh 23rd 24th	nt nt nt	8:00 5:00 8:00 1:00	n.m, n.m. n.m.
FOR PASSENGER AND FRE	EIGHT B	OOKI	IGS A	PPL	Y	•

P & O-BRITISH INDIA (APCAR) AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

12, PEDDER ST.

(Companies Incorporated in England.)

Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRAITS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLON, INDIA, IRANIAN GULF, MAURITIUS, E. & S. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUDING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC.

TELEPHONE 28171.

WNINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS (Under Contract with H.M. Government.) All vessels may rail at any ports on or off the route,—and the route and all sallings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

Destination Tons | From H'Kong about Steamers * *MIRZAPORE RAWALPINDI *+SOMALI CANTON CORFU

6,000 20th Nov., 6 a.m. Straits, C'imbo, B'bay & K'chi.
17,000 26th Nov.
6,000 3rd Dec.
B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don,
Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
Bombay, M'seilles & London.
B'bay, M'seilles & London.
B'bay, M'seilles & London.
B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don,
Hull, H'burg, R'dam & A'werp.
B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don,
Hull, H'burg, R'dam & A'werp.
B'bay, M'seilles & London.
B'bay, M'seilles & London.
B'bay, M'seilles & London.
B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don,
Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don,
Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
Bombay, Marseilles & London.
B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don,
Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
Bombay, Marseilles & London.
B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don,
Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
Bombay, Marseilles & London.
B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don,
Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
Bombay, Marseilles & London.
B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don,
Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
B'bay, M'seilles & London.
B'bay, M'seilles & London. †*BANGALORE CHITRAL . CARTHAGE +BHUTAN RAJPUTANA · Cargo only . Calls Casablanca All vessels may call at Malta

BRITISH INDIA APCAR SAILINGS (SOUTH.) 10,000 19 Nov., 10.30 a.m. S'pore, Port Swettenham, Penang, Rangoon & Calcutta. AWALLT 8,000 3rd Dec. 10,000 17th Dec. SANTHIA TALAMBA 10,000 31st Dec. 10,000 14th Jan.

B.I. Apear Line Steamers have excellent accommodation for ist & 2nd class passengers EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS (SOUTH)

7,000 2nd Dec. Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, TANDA 7,000 | 31st Dec. Sydney, Melbourne & Hobart NANKIN 7,000 3rd Feb. NELLORE Regular monthly sailings from H'kong to Shanghai & Japan & H'kong to Australia.

Mong Kong to Sydney-19 days.

	SATLINGS TO SHANG	HAI & JAPAN,
TALAMBA CORFU BANGALORE NANKIN TALMA CHITRAL SIRDHANA CARTHAGE	10,000 23rd Nov. 14,500 24th Nov. 0,000 26th Nov. 7,000 4th Dec. 10,000 7th Dec. 17,000 9th Dec. 8,000 22nd Dec. 14,500 23rd Dec.	Japan. Shanghai & Japan. Japan. Japan. Shanghai & Japan.
SIRDHANA CARTHAGE • Curro	14,500 23rd Dec.	Shanghai & Japan.

All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, percei measuring not more than 5 c.ft. will be received at the Company's Office up to noos on the day previous to sailing.

For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply

P. & O. Irding. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Phone Street



BERTHING PLANS FOR, 1939 ARE OPEN MAKE BOOKINGS EARLY --- to secure accommodation desired

TO CANADA, UNITED STATES and EUROPE yla Shanghal, Kobe & Yokohama

EMPRESS OF CANADA via Honolulu Noon, Fri., Doc. 9.

Air-conditioned equipment on C.P.R. Trans-Continental Trains Proquent Canadian Pacific Atlantic milings to European Ports

TO MANILA

M.G.M. Picturo



DAILY AT 2:30.5-15-7-20 & 9:30 -TEL. 31453

Edward Arnald - Maureen O'Sull'van - Frank Morgan

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY TURBULENT DRAMA OF CRISS-CROSSED LOVE...LOOT...and LAW!



TO - MORROW A Paramount

Picturo

HANK LUISETTI - BETTY GRABLE • "CAMPUS CONFESSIONS"



TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY

SHOWING BY SPECIAL REQUEST!



• TO-MORROW, FRIDAY, SATURDAY • A New Grace Moore at Her Grandest in an Outstanding Comedy ! GRACE MOORE "I'LL TAKE ROMANCE" MELVYN DOUCLAS In A Columbia Pictura

COST TO JAPAN

Budget For 1939 Yen 8,000,000,000

> Still Coping With The Emergency

Tokyo, Nov. 15.
The total budget estimates of the Japanese Government for the 1939-000, Domet learned on good authority.

will be puld to the perfection of elected Secretary, and Mrs. Bolt national defences, replenishment of Tressurer. productive power, promotion of ex- The Fellowship is open to all ladies votes. Mr. Lee Byng's "Street

ordinary budget at Yen 2,850,000,000 Bishop will address the Fellowship Humphrey.

and additional expenses at Yen 850.— on the work of the Victoria Diocesan on the work of the Cathemates excluding the China Incident draf Hall at 3.30 p.m. Expenditure at about Yen 3,600,000,-

Meanwhile, the new demands of the overseas Ministry were examined by the conference of the Finance Ministry on Monday. Expenses for Health and Beauty League new enterprises by the Overseas Ministry in next year, will include Yen 871,000 for settlement of immigrants in South America, Yen 700,000 for the development of South Seas and Beauty is holding an annual

MOBILIZATION PLAN

Reorganisation Proposed By Prince Konoye

Tůkyo, Nov. 15. with the emergency now facing demand. Japan, Domei learned from authoritative sources.

Premier Konoye, all public bodies in until she leaves the Colony. the country including political parties, financial and cultural circles, and even trade unions will be represented and War Minister Lieut-General in the projected organization.

In pursuance of the plans, Justice Minister Shlono will negotiate with STOCK MARKET RALLIES the Minselto and the Sciyukai and Minister of Agriculture and Forestry, The Stock market rallied from one Rather of Local Lady Count Yoriyasu Arima, will approach to four yen to-day throughout the trade unions and other popular list. bodies. Mr. Okinori Kaya, former Shipping shares led the advance, Minister of Finance, will undertake

The draft plans were mapped out by Welfare Minister Marquis Koichi Klod, Home Minister Admiral Nobu-

ANNUAL MEETING

New Constitution of The Cathedral Fellowship

The first annual general meeting of St. John's Cathedral Women's Feliowship was held in the Cathedral Hall on following the announcement of the November 10. The Chair was taken quote for the first quarter in 1939, by the Dean, the Very Rev. J. L. prices were raised to 50 per cent. on Wilson. The business of the meeting the London rubber market to-day,

ship, which is to be the Women's The opinion was expressed by Section of a general Cathedral Fel- some of the leading rubber dealers

accounts and tea and reception ac- the quota. counts for the same period.

approved. The Chairman took the sent prices may confidently be exopportunity of thanking the retiring pected.—Reuter. The first Ministerial conference of committee, for excellent services the Department of Finance to assess rendered during the past term. A the budgetary estimates submitted by new Committee was then appointed, various Government Departments consisting of Mrs. Wilson, Chairman; was held on Monday. Finance Minis- Lady Pollock, Mesdames Souza, Wilter Ikeda, it is revealed, stressed that by, Kirby, Woodward, Bolt, Pegg and the main attention in examining the Saunders. At a subsequent meeting budget plans for the coming year of the Committee, Mrs. Saunders was

port trade, protection of the families of St. John's Electoral Roll, and Scene" was next in favour. of the first line officers and men, newcomers will be very welcome at precautions against natural disasters the Fellowship meetings, which are held every Thursday between 10 a.m. It is understood that the Ministry and noon, and between 3 p.m. and 6 p.m. On Thursday November 17 the p.m. On Thursday November 17 the

CHRISTMAS PARTY

Plan Function

The Women's League of Health

ese Game. Cigarettes and sweets Y. W. Lee. will be provided.

Tickets can be obtained at the

Seishiro Itagaki.-Domei.

Tokyo, Nov. 15.

negotiations with the financial cr- which is believed to be the result of Hespital last week of Major A. M. renewed confidence that the im- Diniz, at the age of 65, following his position of the Mobilisation Act is admittance to the hospital the predesigned not to damage business or vious week. industry.-United Press.

Rubber Market Buoyant

London, Nov. 15. After a fairly sharp fall in values and the market displayed a much 1.—To bring forward and discuss stendier appearance as the liquidation the new Constitution of the Fellow- subsided, and some buying appeared. that the committee, having in the post

2.—To read the Secretary's report adopted an over-optimistic view of for the period ending November 10, the Amercan estmates, certainly made a very thorough investigation into the 3.—To examine the Treasurer's position before deciding on increasing Under these circumstances, they

After discussion, the new Con- consider that the statistical position After discussion, the new Conthe China and all reports and accounts were an appreciable recovery from the preapproved. The Chairman took the sent prices may confidently be ex-

Social Items

Visitors to the recent Art Club Exhibition may be interested to know that Mr. G. T. Chan's picture entitled "Peonles" received the most

Prizewinners at St. Andrew's Women's Fellowship last week A Warner Bros. were: - Mahjong - Mrs. Cocking, Bridge-Mrs. Anderson, Whist-Mrs.

A dance will be held in the Rose Room of the Peninsula Hotel on Friday, November 18, from 9.15 p.m. to 2 n.m. Tickets are \$2 each. Spot prizes will be presented and light refreshments will be served during the evening. Tables may be recerved through the Manager, the Peninsula Hotel. Proceeds are to be in ald of Police Branch, the Ministering League. Patrons will be able to learn to do the Lambeth Walk.

The wedding took place at the islands and Yen 6,000,000 for the Bridge and Mahjong Christmas Party Registry yesterday before Mr. T. J. development of Manchurin.—Domei. on Tuesday, December 13, at the Gould, Deputy Registrar of Markovic Club from 2.30 p.m. riages, between Mr. William Latton Forster, mariner, and Miss Wong Good prizes will be given for Con- Yuk-ying, of 51 Sharp Street, East, tract Bridge, Auction Bridge, Mah- top floor, Hongkong. The witnesses jong Clear Game and Mahjong Chin- were Messrs. Leung Ki-kwong and

The following forthcoming wed-Premier Prince Konoye is taking Helena May Institute and the Kow- dings are announced: Mr. Jonathan the initiative in the move to reor- toon Cricket Club, at \$1 each, which Hurst, civil servant, of the R.N.A.D. ganize the movement for the general includes tea. Booking should be done Depot, Stonecutters Island, and Miss mobilization of the nation in coping early, as last year there was a great Elizabeth Morrison Wells, nurse, of 12 Hok Sze Terrace, Kennedy Town; Mr. apan, Domei learned from authoriative sources.

Under the plans contemplated by of a forewell party for Miss Glover, Wong Wei-hing, of 3 Seymour Road; of the plans contemplated by of the classes will continue Mr. Loong Cheung-kin, of 3 Waterloo Road, third floor, Kowloon, and Miss Tsul Yuk-ching, of 104 Fuk Wing Street, second floor, Shamshui-

OBITUARY

The death occurred at St. Marie's

masa Suetsugu, and Justice Minister Suchiko Shiono. On Monday Premier Konoye summoned to conferences on the project Justice Minister Shiono, the former Finance Minister, Mr. Kaya, and Agriculture and Forestry Minister Arima.

A full agreement regarding the plan is understood to have been reached between Premier Konoye

MBASSADOR TO BRITAIN

San Francisco, Nov. 15.

Mr. Shigeru Yoshida, outgoing Japanese Ambassador to Great Britain, who has been recalled sailed from here on Monday aboard the plan is understood to have been reached between Premier Konoye

A former commander of the Portuguese Company, Shanghai Volunteer Corps, Major Diniz had been employed by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. He leaves a son, Dr. A. P. Diniz, on the staff of the Shanghai Mercy Hospital, and two daughters, one of whom is resident in Shanghai and the other, Mrs. Arthur Reed, resides in Hongkong. A former commander of the Por-

MATHAM AD, HOWLOOM DAILY AT 2,30-2,10-720 & 9,30 - TEL, 8666

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY

The Most Thrilling Picture Ever Come To The Screen!

Brute Force Against Civilization 1

The apelike monster from the prehistoric world rushes over streets and rooftops, wrecking autos, breaking walls! From on idea conceived by

TO - MORROW

ARMSTRONG FAYWRAY

"CRIME SCHOOL"

"Dead End" Kids - Humphrey Bogart Picturo

HANKOW DAILY ROAD KOWLOON **520**

• TO-DAY ONLY •

The Most Heart-rending Human Drama Ever Appear On The Screen!



Shirley Temple in "CAPTAIN JANUARY" A 20th Century-Fox Picture



HILL-BILLY COMEDY THAT'S A RIOT Quaint mountain music, songs, dances with a funny wrestling match between a female blacksmith, a lovesick Hercules and a hundred other comedy surprises.



Robert Montgomery, Rosalind Russell, Mickey Rooney, Robert Benchley.

■ MATINEES: 20c.-30c • EVENINGS: 20c,-30c.-50c.-70c. •

Daily at 12.30, 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m. PRICES 35 cts. - 45 cts. - 55 cts.

QUERN'S RD. CENTRAL: CAR PARK - JERVOIS STREET Take Bus No. 4 or 5 going west, 3 min. from stop opposite Queen's

TO-MORROW & FRI. TO-DAY ONLY

RICHARD IRENE DIX DUNNE

STOCK MARKET REPORT

The Hongkong Stock Exchange official summary issued at 3.15 p.m. yesterday, says: The market remains dull and very

Rains \$8%;
H. & S. Hotels \$6.40
Peak Trains (Old) \$6%;
Yaumati Ferries (Old) \$21
China Lights (Old) \$10.60
H.K. Govi. \$76 Loan \$56
H.K. Govi. \$15% Loan \$66

H.K. Lands \$3614 China Lights (Old) \$10.00 Hongkong Banks \$1,250 Union Insurance \$486 If K. Tramwaya \$1876 If K. Electrics \$6716 Antamoks Pr. 4818 Atoks 373 Bagulo Gold 234 Benguet Consol. 12.20 Coso Grove 52 Consolidated Mines Demonstrations 39

Suroe Consol. 21 United Paraceles 31

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by TREDERICK PRACY MEASUREMENT 1 and 8, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong

Distinctive New Styles



The ROLNY organisation makes more coats than any other firm in the world.

Its experience and knowledge of fashion trends is therefore considerable.

Illustrated on the left is a group! of discriminating styles for men who wish to be quietly welldressed.

A very popular coat in Europe is the Hubertus Coat and if you have not yet seen this coat, it is well worth your while to make a special, point of doing so.

moderate prices, which range

\$16 - \$26 - \$39 -\\$46 and up

12, Des Voeux Road Central.

NOW

A 1938 Canadian



DE LUXE, 7 PASSENGER SEDAN Nett Dolivered Prica U.S.\$1395

FAR EAST MOTORS

THE FAR EAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED. 16, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 59101. "Hongkong Telegraph"

Tholing outh: Glime. Moreding Post, Ltd., High Water:—17.43. Low Water:—23.25.

三月 醴 號六十月一十英港香

THE.

WEDNESDAY,

FINAL EDITION

NOVEMBER



The Tyre with 2,000 Teeth

EVENTS SHOCK OPINION:

Tokyo, Short Of Money, Commences

TOKYO, Nov. 18. CENSUS OF GOLD coins boarded by the nation was started to-day, when 4,000

persons responded to the official inquiry. Obang kobang, gold coins used during feudal times, Russian gold coins of the Czarist regime together with French and British pieces were prominent among the gold coins brought to the Finance Ministry, whose special room looked like a hall for an international exhibition of gold coins .- Domei.

American Ambassador In Consults London

WASHINGTON, NOV. 15. SHOCKED PUBLIC OPINION IN THE PAST FEW DAYS FROM GERMANY HAS DULY A PRESS CONFERENCE ROOSEVELT PRESIDENT DECLARED TO-DAY.

"TWILIGHT" OF JUDAISM

VIENNA, Nov. 15. INDER THE TITLE "Twilight Of Judaism Is Also In America", the Vienna Voelkische and not recalled. Beobachter to-day reproduced in a two-column display, an English language handbill which read:

"Christian vigilantes arise! Buy Gentile, employ Gentile, vote Gentile, boycott the movies! Hollywood is Sodom and Gomorrha, where international Jewry controls vice, dope, gambling, where young Gentile girls are raped by Jewish producers, directors, and easting directors, who

go unpunished." The handbill adds: "Despite the great howl which the Jews and Jewish press of America has created against anti-Semitism, they are not able to prevent that. Also, in 'God's Own Country' more and more people recognise the destructive activities of the Jewish blood-suckers."-United Press.

CAMPAIGN AGAINST

GREAT BRITAIN

Berlin, Nov. 15. The official Willielmstrasse organ, the Diplomatische Korrespondenz joins the campaign against British criticism of Germany's measures against the Jews to-day by issuing a further attack on British policy in Palestine, as a retort to the British condemnation of the anti-Jewish

disorders. The writer says that apparently some foreign circles deprecate the fact that the German people are defending themselves against a Jewish

aggressor. After a recital of the "draconian measures" in Palestine, Waziristan and Mesopotamia, and asserting that the French, during the occupation of the Ruhr made whole districts resfor himself, but it is better if that is not done in a way to encourage seeing them involved in a sanguinary war in the service of the Jewish policy of revenge and power."—

Reuter. RRITAIN CRITICISED

Berlin, Nov. 16. German newspapers and wirelers last night continued a campaign criticism of British actions Palestine, combined with abuse of the United States for alleged misdeeds in Panama, Mexico and elsewhere.

(Continued on Page 4.)

"I myself could scarcely believe such things could occur in 20th Century civilisation."

President Roosevelt said he had ordered Mr. Hugh Wilson home "with a view to gaining a first-hand picture of the situation in Germany."

The President carefully explained in diplomatic language that the Ambassador had been summoned home,

Vatican's Move In Rome

ROME, Nov. 15. THE KING has replied favour-A ably to a personal message from the Pope complaining that the new racial legislation in-Iringed the Concordat.

Hore that a compromise may be reached between the Italian Government and the Vatlean in the method of application of the new racial law is expressed in Vatlean circles, following the favourable reply from the King.

According to the Osservato Romano the reply said that the greatest attention would be paid to the Pope's complaint in order to reach a conciliatory solution: -Reuter.

HONGKONG PRAYERS FOR JEWS

OFFERED in Hongkong ponsible for contributions, the paper | churches in connection with the many are a crime against civilisation. many.

St. Andrew's Church, sald:

More Refugees Arrive From Germany DRAYERS ARE BEING

says: "Let everyone judge things persecution of Jews in Germany. Kennedy, American Ambassador to Colony, a Latin prayer is being colm MacDonald, Colonial Secretary venting nations from coming to an which special reference is made Affairs. Sir Alexander Cadogan. understanding, and in the hope of to German Jews. The Bishop, Mr. Kennedy declined to confirm Rt. Rev. Mons. Valtorta, told the these reports. "Telegraph": "It is a terrible thing, but the subsequent events in Ger-

The Angriff splashes on article Jewish pogrom in Germany barbarism which will shock denouncing the "brutal policy of (Continued on Paga 4.)

Anglo-Italian Welcomed In Rome

ROME, Nov. 15. PRITAIN'S DECISION to put into force to-day the Ar-

Italian treaty is welcomed by the Italian press.

Sig. Gayda in the Glornal d'Italia, while welcoming the rapprochement between Britain and Italy, said that any agreement between France and

Abyssinia.-Reuter.

Russia sees risk Moscow, Nov. 15.

Agreement for transforming the Italy was not the same, as French unti-Comintern pact into a military! intervention in Spain alters the poli- alliance between Japan, Germany and tened the frontier control to pretical status quo in the Mediterranean. Italy has only been delayed by Italy, The British Ambassador to Rome is according to a leading article in the Belgium. The frontier guards of the presenting his credentials to the Journal de Moscou, which says that Belgian eastern provinces have been Foreign Office at 11 o'clock on Italy agreed to sign in principle, but increased. the King of Italy and Emperor of risk of a set-back in the Anglo-Italian that concentration camps will be satisfied it was a case of careless- without the process of law-Reuter . Sub-Inspector H. E. Langley pro-| agreement.--Reuter.

The New York Times, refer-, ring to the anti-Jewish campaign, comments that it marks an important stage in the development of the National Socialist revolution. Not only have the non-Nazis been eliminated from the Government, but the pogroms indicate that the extremists have the upper hand over the moderates.

There is little doubt that the Munich agreement played a great part in defeating the moderates, and booming the slock of the radicals. JOINT AID FOR JEWS?

Mr. Cordell Hull said to-day that he would not undertake to indicate how long Mr. Hugh Wilson, the American Ambassador to Berlin, would remain in the United States. In the light of Mr. Hull's statement well-informed circles believe that Mr. Wilson might be absent from Germany indefinitely. Mr. Cordell Hull disclaimed know-

ledge of London reports that the British and United States governments were planning a joint step to nid the Jews, apart from assistance already being given by the internutional governmental committee in London. He said he had not heard from Mr. Joseph Kennedy, the American Ambassador to London, concerning the conversations which Mr. Kennedy was reported to have had with British officials .- Reuter.

KENNEDY SEES CHAMBERLAIN

London, Nov. 15. It has been learned that during the past few days Mr. Joseph

However, it is understood from reand one that must outrage public liable sources that the American Amthat will be condemned by the world, manent Jewish refugees from Ger-

Also it is reported that France has All Catholics condemn this sort of been similarly consulted, or will be consulted later.

The Rev. Mr. Rosenthal, Vicar at | Meanwhile it is understood that a "The Governmental Commission has pre- higher judicial authorities for pro- withdrawal of material. pared the way for negotiations de- secution. the signed to induce the Reich to permit Jewish refugees to take sufficient capital and property to make them acceptable as immigrants to the British, French and American embassies | Poulsen and Schetelig .- Domei.

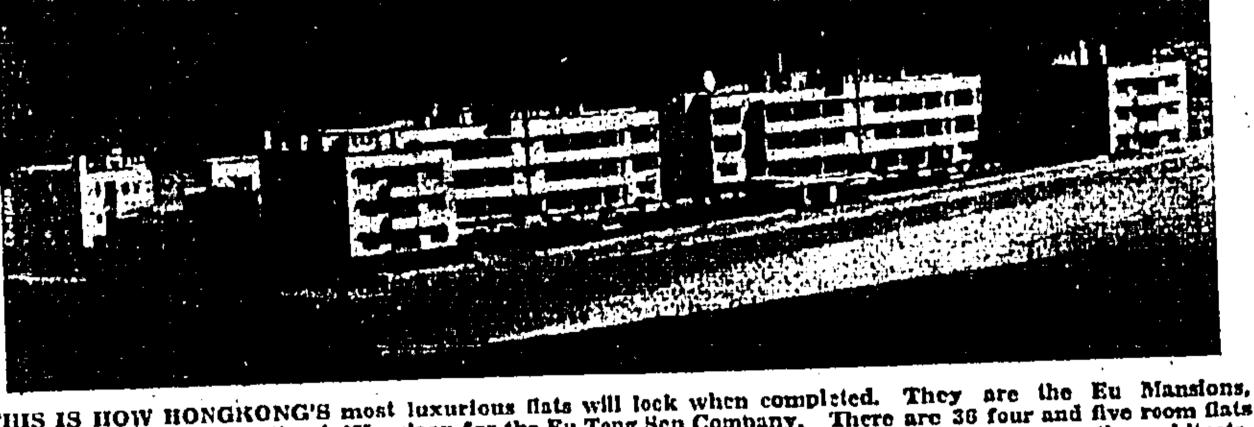
> in Berlin. It is understood - that Mr. George Rublee, American Director of the international Refugee Committee is prepared to go to Berlin.

Meanwhile well informed circles said the recoil of the American Ambassador to Berlin has increased the British Promier's embarrassment.-United Press.

BELGIUM AND JEWISH IMMIGRATION

Brussels, Nov. 15. The Belgion Government has tigh-

(Continued on Page 4.)



THIS IS HOW HONGKONG'S most luxurious flats will lock when completed. They are the Eu Mansions, now in course of construction in Kowloon for the Eu Tong Sen Company. There are 36 four and five room flats in the buildings, which are being constructed on a lavich scale. Messrs. Palmer and Turner are the architects.

Moroccan Troops Smash

Mission Flies Insurgent Colours

TORYO, Nov. 16. THE JAPANESE ENTRY Into 1 Yochow, 130 miles upstream from Hankow, was greeted by the Spanish Augustinian Fathers there with the flag of the Franco regime holsted over their mission headquarters, according to a field dispatch re-

ceived here. The information says the Span'sh Fathers have hitherto disguised their nationality as French, fearing persecution by the Chinese authorities who hated the Franco regime.-Domci.

JAPANESE ROUND-UP FOREIGN

RESIDENTS Violation Of Currency the Laws Alleged

OSAKA, Nov. 16. In Catholic Churches in the London, has been in conference with THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS pleted the examinations of over banks. sixty foreign residents of many

nationalities in Osaka. They are being examined on ries and guns in a desperate effort to opinion throughout the world. The bassador is attempting to induce suspicion of violating Japan's Loyalists, unaware of the true dismurder of Herr von Raff was a crime, Great Britain to join the United exchange control law by illegally. Loyalists, unaware of the true dismurder of Herr von Raff was a crime, Great Britain to join the United exchange control law by illegally. shipping Japanese currency into the Insurgent lines. abroad and by smuggling into Japan sundry goods including chemicals and

tollet requisites. the results of their examinations to head free as long an possible for the

were ringleaders in the case are now wandering groups of militlamen in Their names are Waelchill, Muller, __Reuter Special.

GERMAN RESIDENT IS FINED

A fine of \$10 was imposed on Mr. Hans Gustav Wilhelm Schneider, of Central Magistracy this morning, such harbours. when he pleaded guilty to a charge

Loyalist Lines

HENDAYE, Nov. 15. INSURGENT MOROCCANS in north-eastern Spain have smashed the last of the Loyalist remnants on the Ebro salient, and forced their evacuation from Asco Fatarella on the north side of the pocket.

The Loyalists staged a surprise attack on the Montsech Heights, but the Insurgents claim to have repulsed it.

There has been a flurry of fighting on the Toledo front, south of Madrid.

Meanwhile General Franco's mission to Paris denied the Loyalist Embassy's estimate that nearly 90,000 Italians were still aiding the Insur-

General Franco's representatives estimated that the Italian strength was approximately 2,700. - United Press.

BIG VICTORY CLAIM Burgos, Nov. 15. The Insurgents claim to have won a long-drawn battle on the Ebro yesterday that "by the time the Reuter. front, and it is stated that a final intensive push has resulted in the

possession of the whole right bank of the river. It is reported that the remnants of Loyalist Divisions have crossed the river.-Reuter.

CHAOTIC ACTIVITY

Saragossa, Nov. 15. Fighting continued throughout the SECTION of the Osaka Pre- night on the Ebro front, where there polley of hatred, in the hope of pre- said for persecuted people, in and the Under-Secretary for Foreign fectural Government has com- is chaotic activity along the river ese buildings two hours before the

> The Loyalists have clogged their remaining stretches of road with lor-

Though the Sampesino Division is still putting up a resistance on the outskirts of Asco, it is thought they The police authorities have referred are merely trying to keep the bridge

The Moroccan Army corps on the Four foreign trade merchants who left wing are busy mopping up the territory they over-ran yesterday.

DISCUSSED IN LORD

London, Nov. 15. armed vessels were discussed in the Building, were fined \$25 by Mr. R. were privateers, or that they were Oldenburg on October 31.

with!n 48 hours to the police. the Cantabria, or that, the Spanish been taken to see that such an over- and there is doubt whether the plane Sub-Inspector II. E. Langley, who Government ship which had been sight did not occur again in the will reach Kai Tak to-day. It may prosecuted, said the police were the Emden would be condemned future.

HANKOW RETREAT WAS ORDERLY

Japanese Reports Denied

CHUNGKING, Nov. 16. disorder from Hankow are cate-Japanese cavalry reached the vicinity of the Japanese concession in Hankow on the night of October 25, the main body of Chinese troops had left, and only 50 Chinese soldiers remained behind fighting a rearguard action. to make the withdrawal across

the Han River secure." He added that the Chinese "lelsurely set fire to the principal Japan-The orderly withdrawal was facilitated by the thorough preparations last-

ing several months." "Successive readjustments—to the line of defence conform to pre-determined plans of the Chinese command, which is now adopting a new strategy to make the Japanese positions in China even more difficult and dangerous."-Reuter.

GERMAN FIRM IN COURT

Messrs. Jebsen and Co., agents for The activities of General Franco's the Hamburg-Amerika Line, Pedder House of Lords to-day when Lord A. D. Forrest at the Central Magis-Maugham, the Lord Chancellor, re- tracy this morning, for failing to Hongkong between 8 and 9 o'clock plying for the Government, said that submit a list containing the names to-morrow morning and will probably 'he Government had no information of non-Chinese passengers who had leave on the same evening. leading it to suppose that these ships arrived in the Colony on board the

basing themselves in German har- Mr. H. G. W. Schneider, represenbours in the sense that they were tative of the firm, admitted the sumject, by Mr. R. A. D. Forrest at the ponsible for sending in the list to They had no reason to suppose the police happened to be alck, and vent the immigration of Jews into of failing to report his departure that there had been any violation of the office was unaware that the list from the Colony on September ? international law in the sinking of had not been sent in. Steps had was between Hanol and Fort Bayard

Armies Nearing Hunan Capital

HANKOW, Nov. 16. JAPANESE are now less FORCES miles from Changsha, declared Colonel Nagai, conducting the first Japanese press conference here

yesterday. The Japanese recently advanced to Taolin about 18 miles south-west of Tuochow, it was claimed. In their advance the troops are meeting with occasional Chinese resistance, according to Colonel Nagai, who asserted: "The strength of the Chinese divisions in the south Yangtse front is

sadly depleted." He declared that they had been ordered to engage in guerilla warfare in the vicinity of Juichang, Tayoh, Wuning,

Tungshan and Tsungyang. General Hata and Vice-Admiral JAPANESE REPORTS alleg- Olkawa witnessed an imposing ing that the Chinese retreated in | parade yesterday of several thousand Japanese soldiers and sailors on the Chinese racecourse. The event was gorically denied by the Chinese staged in memory of those killed since military spokesman. He stated February in the drive on Hankow .--

FIGHTING SOUTH OF YOYANG

Changsha, Nov. 16. After evocuating Yoyang on the Canton-Hankow Rallway, 88 miles (Continued on Page 4.)

LATE NEWS

JAPANESE WARSHIP DUE IN H.K.

The "Telegraph" learns from audiscritative sources that a Japanese warship, carrying the flag of an Admiral now engaged in-operations in South China, will visit Hongkong in the very near future.

It is presumable that the visit by the Japanese Admiral will be a courtesy call in return for the visit to Canton last week by the British Commander-in-Chief, Sir It is interesting to note that this is

the first occasion since the outbreak of hostilities between China and Japan that a Japanese warship enters Hongkong harbour. Vice Admiral Shlozawa, who is Commander-in-Chief of the Japanese

Naval Forces in South China. is aboard the warship. The cruiser Myoko will arrive in

DELPHINUS RUNNING LATE

At 4 p.m. the mail plane Delphinus

(Continued on Column 50



Westinghouse name when you buy electrical products

"It's a Westinghouse."

That's all you have to tell your friends about your electric refrigerator, your radio, fan or other electrical product. The fact that you selected Westinghouse is convincing proof that you know and buy only the best.

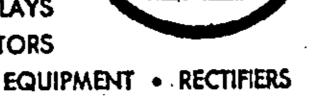
Throughout the years Westinghouse has had a part in practically every important advancement in electricity. That's one of the reasons why Westinghouse is so well equipped to design and build the electrical products you use in your home.

Next time you buy, visit the shop where Westinghouse products are displayed. Note their superior quality and design . . . see the many ways they can add comfort and convenience to your home.

> TUNE IN Westinghouse International Station W8XK for better short wave radio reception

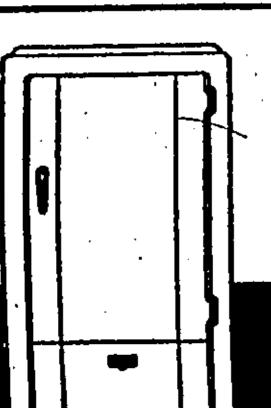
Westinghouse

REFRIGERATORS . RADIOS . RANGES . WASHERS . WATER HEATERS . VACUUM-CLEANERS . FANS . IRONS . IRONERS . AIR CONDITIONING . LAMPS AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT . SWITCHES AND SOCKETS . "MICARTA" . X-RAY . ELEVATORS . METERS . RELAYS INSULATORS - WELDERS - MOTORS - TRANSFORMERS - GENERATORS



WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC

CIRCUIT-BREAKERS . LIGHTNING ARRESTERS . TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT . RECTIFIERS SOLD THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY BY WESTINGHOUSE DISTRIBUTORS



DAVIE, BOAG & Co., LTD.

3, QUEEN'S ROAD, CENTRAL SHOWROOM --- DAVID HOUSE Sole Distributors for the

Westinghouse Kilchen-proved REFRIGERATOR



DINNER DANCE

in the "ROSE ROOM"

PENINSULA

NIGHT TO-MORROW

THURSDAY, November 17th. (ALSO TUESDAY, 22nd NOVEMBER)

For Reservations Phone 58081

STORY OF MYSTERY SHIPMENT OF ARMAMENTS FOR H.K.

3 Men On Trial At Bow Street

LONDON, Nov. 15.

FURTHER DETAILS in the queer story of plans to ship a cargo of guns and ammunition to Hongkong, and the ultimate shipping of a cargo of old tyres and bricks which were seized at Marseilles, were unfolded at the Bow Street Police Court before Sir Rollo Graham-Campbell.

Dennis Corrigan, of Park lane, changed it by deed poll to Michael Frederick Willing, a Dutch subjert, and James Oll Herbert Willing are charged with having conspired with Chou Tin-shu and another unknown to cheat Theodore Lassitte of £7,250.

declaration.

On the resumption of the case this morning, questions were asked about a "Chinese man of mystery" and his relationship to Generalissimo Chiang said it was Mr. Chou's idea that a Kai-shek and Dr. H. H. Kung.

Laffitte denied the suggestion that whether they would go on to China. instead of being a member of a wellknown French armament firm it was better to describe him as a middle man or intermediary in selling arms actual ammunition and guns could between firms. Laffitte declared he had a half

share in a Society making arms for the French Government, Mr. Hesselberg described Chou he had received was £95. Tin-shu as "this Chinese man of mystery" and asked Laffitte whether he had been told that Chou was a

mier, Dr. H. H. Kung.

ing told me Chou was related to leaving the country, or even of his leaving the country, or even of his being able to leave. Kung," Laffitte replied, Lamitte added that he was also told residence in Britain was essential for

MET IN EMBASSIES

Embassy in both Parls and London, and at both Embassies he was with- prepared to stand in £2,000. out his hat and coat," Lafiltte con-

importation of arms to China. The witness added that he did not likely to be the subject of extradimake enquiries about Chou at either | tion proceedings. Embassy because he believed in and | There would be a very prolonged |

had confidence in Willing. Asked what made h.m suspicious Corrigan were refused bail it would regarding the cases of "munitions" at almost amount to a denial to him of rived at Victoria 40 minutes later be-Marseilles, Laffitte said that the opportunity properly to prepare his cause of the fog, and was greeted by Crown of Rumania, British Wireless weight of the cariridges appeared defence. incorrect and the cases which were supposed to contain the guns weighed

only two kilos. tion was discovered, that Frederick being made," said Mr. Cassels. "I do was terribly upset. Willing or opposing the application.

This case know this application to your figure to arrive in London for many years not known whether they are support. He wore the dark blue and gold ing or opposing the application. declared that he and his son were "If they are oppposing, I would uniform of an officer of the Rumanian western boundary is bound to be innocent, and the revelation regard- venture to say that the granting of may, and over it was a magnificent raised during the talks. ing the substitution had come as a ball is a matter for you. If they white silk coat, with the order of The newspaper, Le Republique terrible shock to them.

November 22. Sir Rollo refused a bail to a man or not." renewed application for bail for Corrigan.

said the false declaration was made tion." out by a man named Clements, a clerk in a firm of shipping agents. by Clements, he did so because Corrigan had caused him to make it.

"USELESS JUNK"

"The goods," said Mr. Stephen- there might be.

junk. "It was not worth anything like £0,000, and as for the country of final destination, I do not know itit only got as far as Marseilles, where it was stopped." Rubber Market it was stopped."

The story started in March last with a meeting between Corrigan and Mr. Chou Tin-shu, who was apparently a visitor in England who had access to the Chinese Embassy:

The Chinese Embassy had no knowledge of the business. There was to be a sale by Corrigan of arms and ammunition to go to the

The matter was discussed at several Interviews at Corrigan's flat, and later a policy was issued by an insurance subsided, and some buying appeared. company covering 500,000 cartridges. The opinion was expressed by and 50 cases of machine-gun parts. When Corrigan saw the policy he that the committee, having in the past said machine guns and cartridges adopted an over-optimistic view of were not being shipped, and that it the Amercan estmates, certainly made was "hardware."

EMBASSY PAPER

Corrigan spoke of Willing as being On March 30, Willing met Corrigan and Chou in Willing's office, and he

Chinese Embassy notepaper. It related to 500,000 cartridges and 50 cases containing anti-tank guns. Willing pald Corrigan £5,250. When the cases were opened at Marseilles they were found to contain

Willing was placed under some sort of open arrest and it cost him £1,000 before he could regain his freedom.

Since he came out of prison he had Corrigan has already been fined lived in affluent style. He described £500 for making a false Customs himself as an agent, on commission, for the sale of munitions.

£5,000 PAID BACK

Mr. J. D. Cassels, K.c., defending, trap should be made to see whether Under cross-examination by Mr. these goods, when they got to Hesselberg, counsel for the Willings, Marsellles, were sent to Spain or

> If the cargo had gone to China it could have been arranged that the

Corrigan had paid back just £5,000 out of his own pocket, and total sum

HAD NO PASSPORT

Mr. J. D. Cassels, K.c., renewing brother-in-law of the Chinese Pre- the application for bail on behalf of Corrigan later in the day, said that "Both Frederick and James Will- there was no likelihood of Corrigan He possessed no passport, and his

that Chou was the head of the his business. It was also important Chinese Armament Purchasing Com- that he should be in a position fully to instruct his solicitors. · Bail of £2,000 could be offered by

either one or two surcties. The "I met Chou in the Chinese mannging director of a well-known firm of publishers in the City was The charge concerned persons reached Dover nearly an hour behind who were in France. The fourth

Chou, he continued, had permits man, accused of being concerned with purporting to be permits for the the alleged conspiracy, named Chou Tin-shu, was in America, and was

preliminary investigation. and if

POLICE OPPOSITION

Lamitte agreed, when the substitu- this case know this application is which made him the most colourful

Mr. Cassels also mentioned that the shal's uniform, with a white cocked Balkans generally.

second surety mentioned "lived in hat, and large grey overcoat. Mr. B. M. Stephenson, prosecuting Colchester in a very substantial posi-

Det. Insp. Stevens said he must lerk in a firm of shipping agents, oppose ball at that stage. There was The value was shown as £9,250, always the possibility that Corrigon the final destination being Hongkong, might leave the country. Although Although the declaration was made he might not have a passport, there were ways and means. Also there might be intimidation

of witnesses. He was not suggesting that there had been or would be, but

son, "turned out to be old motor- The officer handed a document to car tyres and parts of a Wesleyan the magistrate. Sir Rollo, after church from North London which examining it, said: "In this case, at had been pulled down-useless this stage, it is not possible to grant

Buoyant

London, Nov. 15. After a fairly sharp fall in values following the announcement of the quota for the first quarter in 1939, prices were raised to 50 per cent. on the London rubber market to-day, and the market displayed a much some of the leading rubber dealers a very thorough investigation into the position before deciding on increasing

Under these circumstances, they consider that the statistical position may be regarded as very sound, and an appreciable recovery from the prereceived from them an invoice on sent prices may confidently be ex-

The Anglo-American and the Becial Branch, Scotland Yard, said signed in Washington on November Corrigan's name was orginally in London—Reuter,



KING CAROL AND PRINCE MICHAEL

Guns Roar Salute For King of Rumania

LONDON, Nov. 15. A ROYAL SALUTE from batteries at Dover Castle heralded the arrival this afternoon of His Majesty's destroyer, Sikh, with King Carol and Crown Prince Michael on board.

ed, the Duke of Kent went aboard, Commander of the Victorian Order accompanied by the Rumanian Minis- on Crown Prince Michael. ter. The Duke extended a welcome to King Carol on behalf of himself ing of the L.C.C. to-day that King

King Carol and Prince Michael ar-

As King Carol stepped from the I royal train, he amazed the watching "The police who are in charge of crowds by his romantic uniform,

Neville Chamberlain. Before proceeding into the murky questions, and the British Governfog to Buckingham Palace in an open ment must decide either still to be State landau, King Carol inspected interested in Central Europe, or de-Coldstream Guards.—Reuter.

Owing to the dense fog, the Sikh | KING HONOURS ROYAL GUESTS London, Nov. 15.

The King has conferred the Knighthood of the Garter on King As soon as the destroyer had moor- Carol of Rumania, and the Grand

It was also announced at a meet-Carol had conferred upon the chairman, Mr. E. G. Culpin, the rank of Grand Officer in the order of the

PARIS REACTIONS

Paris, Nov. 15. The political significance of King Carol's visit to England is given an aside notice in the press, the view He wore me dark blue and gold being expressed that Rumanla's

errible shock to them.

The case was adjourned until having almost the power of granting order of the Rumanian chivalry.

St. Michael the Brave—the highest back with him may have decisive order of the Rumanian chivalry.

Figuro observes that Berlin's He warmly welcomed the royal economic offers to Bucharest are not guest and introduced him and Prince being examined there until King Michael to a distinguished gathering Carol returns. The economic queson the platform, including Mr. tion is thus uppermost, but a settlement ultimately depends on political a guard of honour of the 1st. Butt. the latte to abandon the last independent State to German influence.-Reuter-

RE-ORDERS OF PARLOPHONE RECORDS ARRIVED

F1165—SAYS MY HEART.Lealie Hutchinsen. Vocal. TWO BOUQUETS F1102—SAYS MY HEART. YOU LEAVE ME BREATHLESSGerry Moore. PIANO. F985—MARIA MY OWN. RUMBA.

GREEN EYES. RUMBAVictor Silvertor Orch. F1104-TAKE YOUR CHANCE. TANGO. VIENI VIENI TANGO Heinz Hupperts & His Orch. F1103—HEAR MY SONG VIOLETTA. TANGO.

JEALOUSY. TANGORobert Renard Danco Orch. R2404—BLUE DANUBE SWING. NIGHT RIDE Eddle Carroll & His Swingphenic Orch.

also NEW REX RECORDS

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY Marina House, 19, Queen's Road C.

Tel. 24648.

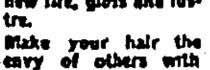
stop that pain instantly with the infallible Better because it's liquid.



How many times is that question asked when a beautiful woman enters a room? Immaculate from head to foot—styled to the minute—lui-trous hair adding that youthful

It has been said "A woman's crowning glory is her hair." That certainly holds tree to-day. Hair styles of to-day depend on proper shampooins. A proper sharapeo should leave the half easy to manage—should not contain harsh-alkali which dries the scalp— SHOULD CONTAIN NATURAL OILS which nourish the scalp. Avoid or-

dinary soaps. Discriminating women everywhere use Mulsifled because it leaves the hair soft and easy to managepreserves its natural wave and colourmakes it sparkle with new life, gloss and fus-



COCOANUT OIL SHAMPOO

PUT THIS NEW COLOUR-THRILL ON O YOUR LIPS!

landous, transparent South Soa Colour...the



Come Lipstick rede netually espel a man; others he thinks are becoming ... but there are five certain reds that really make his heart best fast with desire for possession of their wester. These are the five exciting South See reds found in TATTOO Lip-

colours because of their strange power to eachent. Try it yourseif ... and see! You'll also discover that TATTOO is the most @ lastingly indelible lipstick you have ever used, and that it actually makes your lips softer. smoother, oh so much more luscious! See these five exciting colours at your favourite store. There are verious sizes at prices to fit any purse.



CORAL, EXOTIC .. NATURAL .. PARTEL .. HAWAHAN

For your complete beauty treatment, use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush) Sole Distributor:

Ausy Pit Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. Hongkong.



LABOUR AND TORIES ATTACK GOVT. AGRICULTURE POLICY

NATIONALISATION INDUSTRY **URGED**

LONDON, Nov. 15.

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS debate on the Labour amendment to the Address on which a division will be taken to-night was continued by Mr. Tom Williams who, after complaining that yesterday's speeches of the Ministers of Health and Labour had given no indication that the Government realised seriousness of the problems of poverty, turned to the question of agriculture on which be advocated an increase of productivity while maintaining and improving conditions of farm labour, and asking consumer only to pay such prices as an efficient marketing system would neces-

He doubted if it could be done with present land ownership, or until they decided to change a system which restricted the best use of the land. The difficulty to-day was that what the consumer paid bore no relation to what the producer obtained, and he urged a national or- She wastes no time, but the generalganisation to secure a reasonable return for produces, and to smooth out price variations.

Sir Edward Rugglesbrise speaking for a group of Conservatives who tabled an amendent to the address on agriculture, which will not be called, agreed with the previous speaker on the need for smoothing out variations in prices, but complained that the cheap food policy pursued in Britain for 100 years meant the consumers were subsidised at the expense of the producers. Between the high costs of production and the low levels of prices there was a ruinous gap which could only be closed by artificial means, of which he preferred a levy to a subsidy.

Mr. Wilfred Roberts (Liberal) deplored the doubt in which farmers were left as to the Government's intentions regarding agricultural production in war time.

Defending the Government's record on agriculture the Minister of Agriculture said the policy of recent legislation for the improvement of land fertility, and the war on plant diseases was an important contribution towards increasing the efficiency of production.

The great marketing organisation, created since 1932, was a notable endeavour to improve the marketing of agricultural products.

In forthcoming legislation on milk and poultry, efficiency on the distribution side would again be emphasised, as it had to live up to the Pork and Bacon Acts. He opposed land nationalisation. A China's armies:

comprehensive policy for agriculature, of which they heard glib talk. would have to be a many sided to see the land was well found, and policy because the problems of many to build up land fertility, there would sections differed so widely.

Referring to the question of war- came to give more precise direction, time demands on farmers, Mr. Morri- which was impossible to do in adson said if it was accepted in peace vance of knowing its special charactime that farmers should do the best ter.—British Wireless.

Then every

night -

LEADER AND

(Continued from Page 6.)

HIS WIFE

issimo's five-minute rule is seldom applied. Her visitors say she asks as many questions as her interviewers and will often prolong a visit more than an hour when the subject is one in which she is particularly

interested. The madame also varies her schedule with frequent visits to New ported to have agreed on a new Life Movement headquarters and to the scenes of charitable and relief plan in respect to the relations several serious shooting affrays projects she has in hand. Not re- with Insurgent Spain. The during which a number of Arabs lying entirely on second-hand re- decision to appoint an Agent to were killed. ports, she is fond of seeing things Burgos has been adhered to in

these two have had no time and at the recent party congress de- Jina, north of Ramala. apparently little inclination—for a lared themselves emphatically In the region of Gaza tracks of the "amusement."

That despite the stresses, trials and responsibilities of their life these two remain a normal, happily Flemish Representative tabled intermarried couple was intimated in a pellations in the Senate to-day askrecent incident.

correspondent just back from the with the Burgos Government. Pre-

"My dear, this is Miss...."

be no difficulty when an emergency

France Not Discussing Colonies

Paris, Nov. 15. After a paper here had reported that a discussion on Colonies had taken place between the Prime Minister and the Foreign Minister, and after the provincial edition of the Petit Parisien had even quoted the Foreign Minister as having voiced the outcome of these discussions, it was announced officially this evening that no discussion on the colonies question had taken place at all.—Trans-Ocean.

BELGIAN ATTITUDE TO SPAIN

Proposed Appointment Of Agent To Burgos

Brussels, Nov. 15. The Belgian Cabinet is re- region of Samaria.

Two Catholic Senators and ing the Government to make a de-Mme. Chlang in her own rooms finite statement regarding the queswas questioning a foreign woman tion of opening diplomatic relations front about the condition of the mier Spaak declared that he would wounded soldiers. Her husband en- like to postpone his reply till Novemtered the room, apparently under the ber 29, when the King will have impression that his wife was alone, returned from his official visit to Holand just a triffe taken aback to find land. The Catholics and Flemish rehe had interrupted a conference, presentatives, however, declared control Smiling, and quite unaffectedly she themselves dissatisfied with the reply Ocean. greeted the generalissimo of all and demanded that the appointment of an agent to Burgos be placed on the agenda immediately. Catholics accuse the Premier of hav-

ling bowed to Socialist dictates. Premier Spaak thereupon declared solution proposed by him that he would resign if the Socialists satisfy all parties. refused to accept the decision of the majority of the Cabinet. He de- getting the Senate to agree to a postclared, however, that it would re- ponement of 14 days,-Trans-Ocean.

ARAB STRIKE PERSISTS

Natives Killed And **British Soldiers** Wounded In Affrays

Jerusalem, Nov. 15. The traffic strike which was begun by the Arabs on November continues since the Arabs refuse to accept identity cards issued by the authorities for drivers of all vehicles. In view of the Arabs' intransigent attitude the end of the strike is not yet in sight and only in the orange - growing districts of Jaffa are Arab vehicles still in use in order to ensure that the exportation of the oranges, which is the Arabs' chief source of income, is not interrupted.

Food prices have risen considerably, since only small quantities of fruit, vegetables and other articles are still being imported from Syria and Lebanon.

Military operations systematically continue and extensive actions are being carried out above all in the

Incidents reported to-day include

Three Arabs were shot by British Since the beginning of the war principle. The Socialists, who troops in the vicinity of the village of

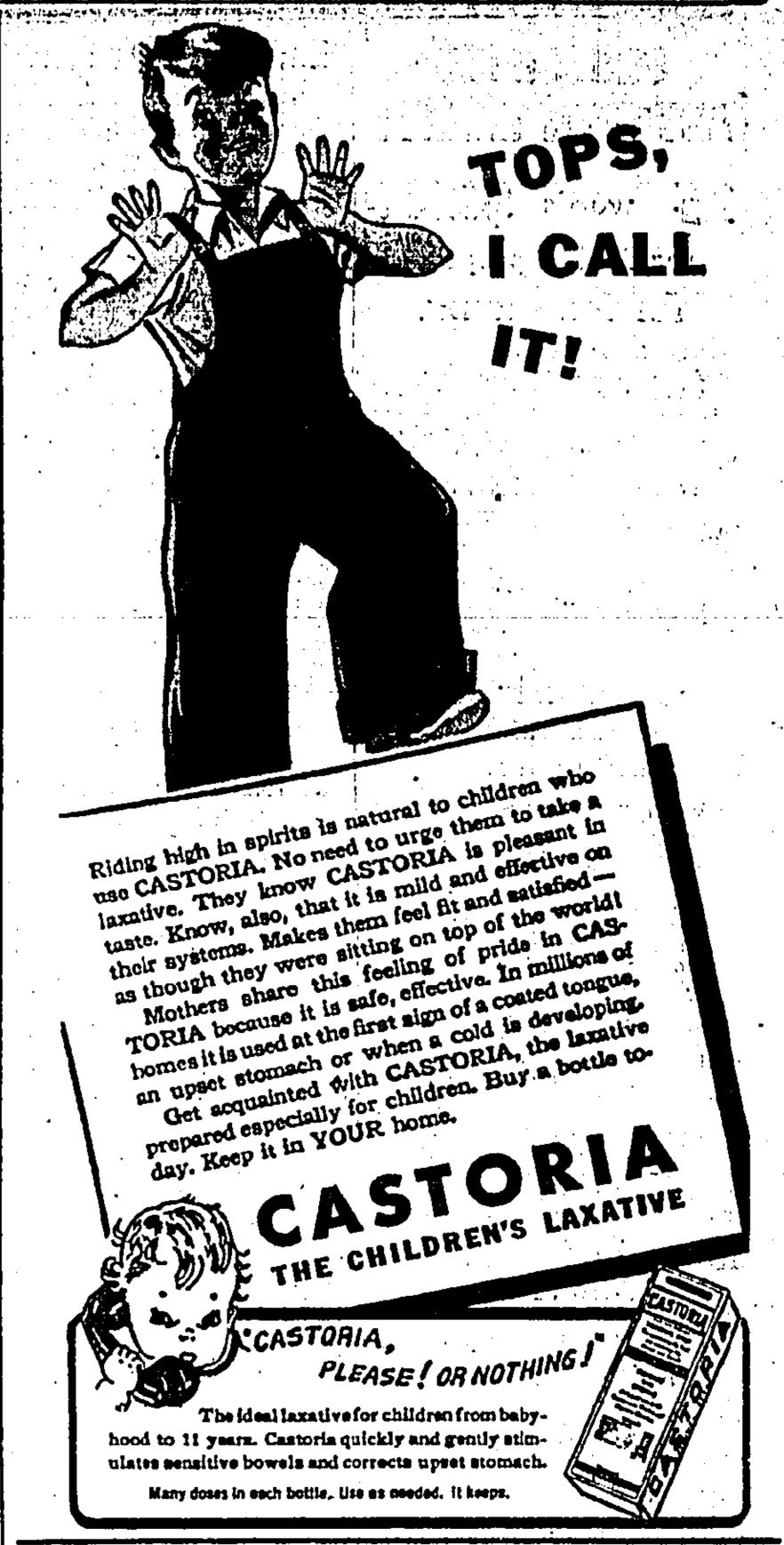
social life. Their associates and opposed to opening diplomatic railway line passing through that foreign friends agree that all their relations with the Burgos district were seriously damaged by energies and interests are devoted Government, will be reconcilied who pursued the Arabs responsible ing in the evening is virtually the by the appointment of a special for the outrage were fired at and only activity that could be labelled commercial agent for Loyalist three British soldiers were wounded. At Akko, two Arabs who refused to allow a search of their house were shot by British troops.

> The spokesman of the British military authorities declared to-day that British troop contingents which were reinforced during the last few weeks to break the Arab resistance will remain in the country even when Arab resistance has been completely overcome, and all places lost to the Arabs are recaptured.

> At present the Arabs are still in | control in various districts .-- Trans-

quire some time to bring about an agreement between the parties. He expressed the conviction that the

The Premier finally succeeded in





even finish gives distinction to a man's turnout so essential In Evening Dress Wear. The stiff fronted dress shirt and the winged-collar still. leads the fashion at all social activities.

New Glide Liner Chromium Plated Air Presses have been installed. Collars will still have a slight, polish, especially inside of double collars to make the tie slip freely.

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office & Works, Kwong Wah Rd., Mongkok, Kowloon. Tel. 57032. 22n, Queen's Road Central Gloucester Building, 2nd Floor. Kayamally Building, Tel. 28938. Tel. 21279.

Peak Tramway Station Tel. 29352.

Kowloon Depot, 27, Nathan Road Tel. 58545.



THE HONGKONG PENINSULA HOTEL: HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL

> SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL; 17 HOTELS

LIMITED. In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Life, Peking

GUARDS AGAINST NIGHT STARVATION



words \$2.00 for 3 days prepaid

TUITION GIVEN.

Speciality." Advanced courses. Modern Bailroom Tango, Tap. Experi Tultion. Apply-Tony's Danco Studio, China Building, 6th floor, 12-A.

WANTED KNOWN.

GENTS' OVERCOATS \$8. Smal. \$10. Large. \$12 very large. Child-\$4-7. Combination Safes. Houses. Singer sewing machines \$35. "F.E.M.C.A." 321, 3rd Floor, Asia Life Building, 14 Queen's Roac

"TWILIGHT" OF **JUDAISM**

HONGKONG PRAYERS FOR JEWS

(Continued from Page 1.)

of Christian people founded." throughout the world. Christians will pray earnestly for the Jewish Jewish measures, the German News and the German people—for the Jews that they may find peace and taken in Polestine, Waziristan and for the Germans that they may be other parts of Mesopotamia. The restored to sanity and tolerance." English churches in Hongkong, as death of a single British officer or they are in churches of other official.

denominations. JEWS SEEK FUNDS

patriots.

It is revealed that about ten things."-United Press. families of Jewish refugees from Germany and Austria have been been able to find employment.

passed through Hongkong recently, About thirty refugees passed ment and His Lordship then pro- United States is Indicated in the most of them en route to Shanghai, through here on Saturday by the ceeded to point out that the Magis- announcement that Mr. Hugh Wilson where they are being permitted to teamer Victoria. They were met trate in the present case appeared leaves by the North Express to-

Only a limited number have been community in Hongkong.

It's College Life

in the RAH!

TO - MORROW

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Anyone knowing of a child who has been assaulted, neglected, or li-treated in a manner likely to cause unnecessary suffering or injury o health, or knowing of a parent who is seeking advice on any matter concerning a child, would be doing in act of kindness by communicating it once with-

The Hon. Secretaries, H.K.S.P.C. the Old City Hall, Queen's Road C., fongkong, or the Inspector, 49, oktulum Road, 1st floor; or the napoctor, Violet Peel Health Centre, Wanchai; or the Inspector, 12, Saleung Choi Street, 1st floor, Kow-

All further steps will be taken, and expenses borne, by the Society.

The Informant's name will be sept strictly private, except in cases where malice is proved.

GERMAN EVENTS SHOCK PUBLIC OPINION: U.S. LEADS WORLD OUTCRY

(Continued from Page 1.)

erected for Jews and emigres entering Belgium illegally from Germany has been swiftly followed up by practical measures, and several hundred Jews have been quartered in the former penal colony of Marxplas

The inmates of the Comp are required to work for a small remuneration. Further concentration camps will shortly be erected at warneffe, between Namur and Liege, and elsewhere .- Trans-Occan.

NO INCREASE IN SUICIDES

Berlin, Nov. 15.

The official German News Agency writes that it "has been established that the average daily suicides have not increased during recent days. The assumption that the anti-Jewish mensures have induced several Jews to commit suicide is therefore un-

Meanwhile, discussing the anti-Agency cites the English reprisals Agency declares that entire villages Prayers are being offered in all are often destroyed to revenge the

"Before other nations start criticise the measures taken against Meanwhile, the Jewish Committee German Jews, they would do well to in Hongkong is calling a meeting to look up the pages of their own old consider ways and means of raising and recent history, and to examine funds for their unfortunate com- whether they have any reason to pass pharasale judgment upon these

Almost a thousand Jewish refugees not become a burden on the Colony's | against conviction.

by leading members of the Jewish to have recorded a conviction, al- morrow, connecting with the steamer

And they're always

RIVALRY!

ready with the three

big R's at Middleton ...

REVELRY

.... See hazing at its

hilarious best...see the

students pitch a little woo...

see prexy change from a

prime to a piperco...see the

inside of college as you've

never seen It!

Adolph Zuler presents

CAMPUS ONFESSIONS

Betty Grable · Eleanore Whitney

William Henry - Fritz Feld

John Arledge - Thurston Hall

Directed by George Archaleband

A Paramount Picture

ROMANCEL

World Prepares FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN. For Influx Of What to do to help a child Unhappy Exiles

LONDON, Nov. 15.

"BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE, we must save all whom it is possible to rescue, especially the young," declares an appeal from the Council for German Jewry, signed by leaders of the Jewish community, including Lord Reading, Viscount Samuel and Dr. Hertz.

Throughout the world, Jewish communities, says the appeal, have raised great sums to assist in migration, but the resources are exhausted, and now the need has liner was bound become very great. Large sums of money running into millions must be found. mistake, for the

Is A Fine A Conviction?

Interesting Appeal Before Acting Chief Justice

an appeal before Mr. Justice R. E. Lindsell, Acting Chief Justice. Appellant was Mr. Li Tsc-fong, Manager of the Bank of East Asia,

Ltd., and he appealed against his conviction by Mr. K. M. A. Barnett, Magistrate, who imposed a fine of \$15 | Chamber to-day stated that the on him for failure to comply with a Netherlands Government had enternotice of the Urban Council re- :d into negotlations with the governquiring him to remove the accumula- ments of France, Denmark, Belgium tion of stagnant water in the roof and Switzerland to consider the posgutters of 24 Somerset Road, Kow- sibility of glving assistance in the loon Tong. The summons was taken emigration of Jews from Germany. out by Sanitary Inspector Kam Naifai, who was named as respondent in

by Mr. M. W. Lo, represented ap- not act alone because too many pellant, and respondent appeared in Jews would flock to Holland.

At the outset, His Lordship drew preparing two camps for some thouattention to certain difficulties which sands of Jews who had already been he said had occurred to him in con- admitted to Holland.—Reuter. nection with the appeal. He said permitted to land in Hongkong. Only permitted to land in Hongkong, and that it must be common ground that one or two of these families have they must be in possession of suffl- Section 118 (a) of the Magistrates' cient funds to ensure that they will Ordinance applied only to appeals

> though under the section of the Manhattan at Havre on Thursday, Public Health and Sanitary Ordin- from whence he will sail to America. once in which the proceedings were -Reuter. taken there was no power to con-

COUNSEL'S CONTENTION

contended that the imposition of a crease Mr. Neville Chamberlain's fine must necessarily be by convic- embarrassment with regard to the tion. All fines were imposed by Jewish disorders, is the opinion in order or judgment and they could political circles. not be inflicted at all unless there. Despite public indignation regardhad been conviction. Further, con- ing the Jews, Mr. Chamberlain I viction was implied where there unable to go as far as Washington was power to impose an order, as in manifesting displeasure, because in the present case.

His Lordship: Your view is that reconciliation with Germany. although the Section says nothing In any event, Britain is unable to about conviction at all but order recall Sir Nevile Henderson at prethe Magistrate still has jurisdiction sent because he entered a London viction?

Mr. Machamara: I say by necessury implication he must have the power to convict, though imposing client immediately took action to the fine. Another alternative is that have the repairs affected, but unwe have here the Magistrate's notes fortunately owing to one thing or of having recorded a conviction, and another, particularly rain, they were If he has no power to convict it is not completed until after nine days then only up to this Court to set had clapsed. aright his decision.

His Lordship: I grant you that, that there was no mention in the but the reason why I mentioned this notice that a summons would be I point is that I don't know how far taken out if the repairs were not you agree with me. My view is that affected within the time stipulated. under that particular Section no con- All that it mentioned was that action viction can be allowed and there- would be taken if the nuisance was fore if the word conviction amounts allowed to continue unabated. to anything in the Magistrate's His client took steps to effect the notes it is obviously wrong and the repairs immediately upon receipt of conviction must be set aside. Then the notice, but just because they Michael's Church at Wuchang yesterwe can concern ourselves with the were completed two days beyond point that you are appealing against time a summons was taken out.

an order and not conviction. convict and fine, for the two words Ordinance at all. were correlative terms, and the appeal was against conviction.

His Lordship remarked that in his view the Magistrate's findings were just an order, but Counsel maintained that fine and conviction were correlative terms and quoted authorities before he could convict. in support of his contention. When a Magistrate had power to order a fine, it must necessarily be by conviction, irrespective of whatever the he falled to carry it out within seven Statute stipulated. There must be a conviction before a fine could be the Statute for falling to comply imposed.

APPELLANT'S CASE

Upon his-Lordship saying that he The Statute was against allowing the would leave him to proceed as he nuisance to continue and not against intended, Mr. Macnamara said that time, and the Magistrate therefore, tain defects in his house in Somer- His Lordship remarked he would set Road within seven days. His take time to consider his decision.

The Council extends the appeal Chitral was home-"for the first time" to members of non-Jewish communities.

Meanwhile it is reported that Mr. Neville Chamberlain to-day received in the House of Commons a deputation consisting of Viscount Samuel, Viscount Bearsted, the Chief Rabbl Dr. Hertz. Mr. Nevile Laski, K.C., Mr. Lionel de Rothschild, and Dr. C. Weizmann, who made representation: relating to facilities for the emigration of Jews from Germany.—Reuter.

AMSTERDAM INFLUX.

Amsterdam, Nov. 15. The municipality has unanimously adopted a resolution requesting the Burgomuster to arrange for housing The question of whether or pot German refugees in the municipal an order to pay a fine on a Sanitary | buildings, as soon as the Government summons was a conviction was has approved of the admission of discussed at the Supreme Court German refugees to Holland.—this morning during the hearing of Reuter.

INTER-GOVERNMENT ASSISTANCE

Le Hague, Nov. 15. Dr. Colijn, speaking in the Second

Dr. Collin added that he had not yet received replies. Mr. H. C. Macnamara, instructed He explained that Holland could

Meanwhile the Government was

U.S. AMBASSADOR'S RECALL

Berlin, Nov. 15. The hurried nature of the Ameri-Mr. Machamara expressed agree- can Ambassador's return to the

CHAMBERLAIN EMBARRASSED

London, Nov. 15. The recall of the American Am-Mr. Machamara disagreed, and bassador, Mr. Hugh Wilson, will in-

that will imperil the whole policy of

under that Section to record a con- clinic before the Jewish disorders began.-United Press.

Counsel then went on to submit

There was no intimation that non-Counsel said that the Magistrate compliance within seven days was a was wrong but for a different rea- statutory offence, and therefore the son-he convicted a person for an Magistrate in deciding to convict was to engage in fisticults for the Amerioffence which was not in the Or- convicting a person for an offence can flag which adorned the church. dinance at all. He had power to which was not mentioned in the . It is said that the United States

> His Lordship: But surely there must be a time limit? Mr. Machamara: No. Even at the time the Magistrate was adjudicating the case he has got to find that the nuisance was then still continuing

> His client, went on Counsel, was summoned not because he falled to j comply with the notice but because days. There was no offence under within the time limit, and therefore the conviction in this case was for an offence not in the Ordinance.

Took Turn

TWELVE swallows which took the wrong (climatic) turning arrived at Plymouth this month n the P. and O. liner Chitral as it proceeding Home from Hong.

They, flew on board in the Bay of Biscay, settled and began build-ing nests.

Presumably warmer climes. made - a

And now the in each hand. the For East. find awollows themselves in England.

Death Sentence Commuted By The Governor

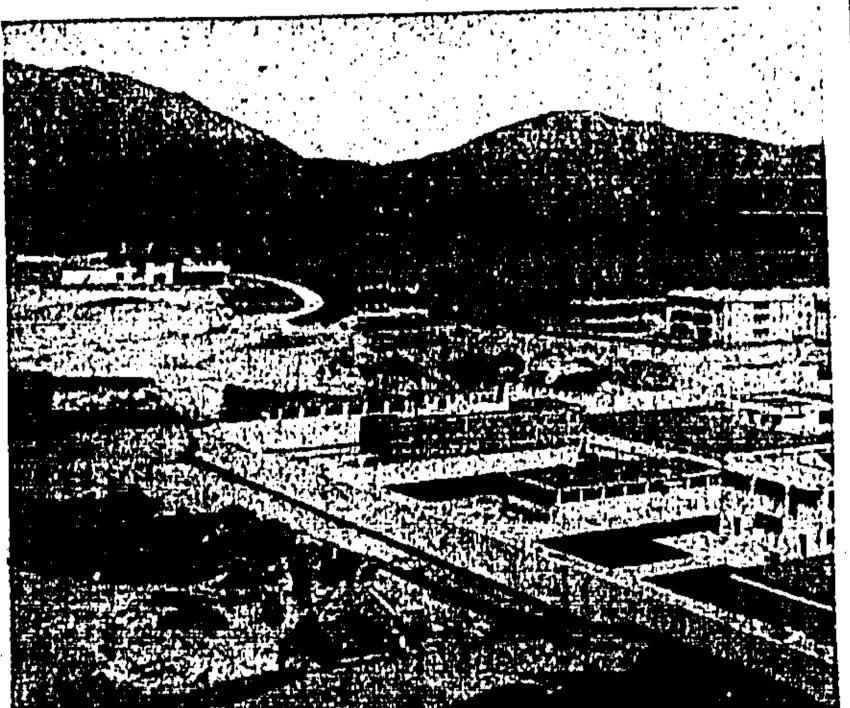
HUNG CHI-CHEUNG, pacing his condemned cell in Stanley Prison Le as he brooded over the fate that was being decided for him 9,700 miles away by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, has been told that, irrespective of the London decision, sentence of death imposed by the Hongkong Supreme Court will not be carried out.

The sentence has been commuted to one of imprisonment for life by His Excellency the Governor.

His Excellency's decision was made known this morning.

It was in Bias Bay on January 11, twenty-two months ago, that a Hongkong water police launch found Chung lying wounded in a ward bound from cabin of the Chinese Customs cruiser Cheung Keng with a revolver

Not far away lay his skipper, Douglas Lorne Campbell, dead in his dressing-gown. He had a bullet wound alleged to have been inflicted with one of Chung's revolvers.



A CORNER OF STANLEY PRISON.—The death cell is in th extreme left corner.

JAPANESE THROW AMERICAN DOCTOR

PROVOKES WUCHANG INCIDENT CONSULATE PROTEST

Hankow, Nov. 16.

The hurling of a bottle of carbolic acid at the face of Dr. Logan Roots, an American, together with an insult to the American flag by Japanese soldiers on November 13 at Wuchang, has resulted in a strong protest by the American Consul-General here to the Japanese Consul-General.

It is reported that Dr. Roots, who is the son of Bishop Roots, formerly of Hankow, was urgently summoned on Monday to St. Michael's Church where he found Japanese soldlers endeavouring to drive out Chinese refugees who were sheltering there with th permission of the mission-

Dr. Roots first remonstrated with the Japanese officer in charge, and then tried to close the gates, whereupon the Japanese started beating the American flag on the gate with their

They finally threw a bottle contuining carbolic solution at Dr. Roots'

head, but missed. The United States consulate protested on Monday, demanding that a consular officer be allowed to visit Wuchang to investigate the case. So far permission has not been granted. -Reuter.

ACID THROWN IN DOCTORS' FACE

HANKOW, Nov. 15.

FOREIGN SOURCES REPORT that Japanese soldiers, attempting to drive out Chinese refugees from St. day, threw a bottle of carbolic acid at Dr. Logan Roots, who demonstrated with the soldiers. However, Dr. Roots was not hit.

though it is said that he was forced Consul has protested to the Japanese Consul-General. RAPE IS ALLEGED

authorities refused permission to United States Consul officials to visit of Suihslen, indicating that St. Michael's Church at Wuchang. It is said that Dr. Roots investigated the church after hearing numerous reports of rape cases.-United Press.

Bullet Explodes On Track

Richard D. Hunt, 12, had an electric train, a 22-calibre rifle cart- on the enemy, ridge and an idea. Placing the sometime in May last his client re- in implying as he did that there | cartridge on the toy track, he sent Chienkiangkow were selsed by the Edmond Mahleux; Sympathy-Waltz sometime in May last his client rein implying as he did that there; carriage on use my track, no sent
coived a notice from the Urban was an offence against time, was
the tiny train whizzing over the
council requiring him to repair cerwrong.

Total to the did that there; carriage on use my track, no sent
the tiny train whizzing over the
morning.

Total total To Dream
rails, to see "what would happen."
In retaliation the Japanese troops averything over the
morning.

In retaliation the Japanese troops averything over the
morning. the boy's leg.

ARMIES NEARING HUNAN CAPITAL

(Continued from Page 1.)

north of Changsha, the Chinese eleventh moon (she could not rememtroops are now engaging the Japan- ber at what year), in "a house behind eso at Wuchialou, about seven miles Shamshuipo Dispensary."

south of the city. Harasstd by Chinese guerilla named Cheung Tam-tsung told the bands in their rear, the Japanese are same story and said he remembered said to be making slow progress. Sienning on the same railway, moon feast all those years ago." about 44 miles south of Hankow, The fight for Chung's life and poswhich was execuated by the Chinese sible freedom is against the Crown.

them on Monday morning, belated the lawyers who have worked on his reports received here indicated. A Chinese unit forced its way to the documents involved in his trial. the city. After engaging the Japan- for the counsel who fought for his ese garrison for over one hour, it life. dispersed the enemy and re-entered the city. The Japanese retired northword, leaving 100 dead and

wounded behind. It is understood that the Japanese lines in south Hupth are extremely thin and no reinforcements are arriving. Chinese regular and irregular troops in that part of the province are now increasingly active.

of Hankow, is still in Chinese hands. "Between Chung Chi-cheung (ap-Repeated attempts by the Japanese pellant) and the King (respondent), column driving westward along the one of the most eminent. English Hankow-Ichang highway to capture King's Counsellors, whose briefs the town have been foiled by strong often command four-figure fees, Ch'nese resistance.

Extensive Japanese troop movements are taking place to the north It is learned that the Japanese and south of Kingshan as well as oround Shechen, about 8 miles east Japanese are making preparations invigorate their westward drive in

north Hupeh.—Central News. COUNTER-ATTACK NEAR

a height in the vicinity of Kweichih, the Rancho')....Roy Fox and His made a counter-attack against the Orchestra with vocal refrain; La Japanese on Monday night. In an Petite Tonkinoise (Scotto, srr. encagement lasting two hours, the Christine)....Josephine Baker; J'Ai Chinese inflicted scores of casualties Deux Amours (Scotto).,...Josephine

Japaness provisions stored at Jazz Du Casino De Paris cond. by

set fire to all the villages around .- Orchestra with vocal refrain. Central News.

FULL SPEED AHEAD

Above them, on the bridge, lay the chief officer, a Chinese, who grouned orders telling his boatswain to take control of the vessel and head for port at full speed.

When Chung was well enough to leave hospital he made a statement, it was alleged, in which he said:-"At the time of the occurrence I lost my senses and didn't know

what I was doing. "I didn't recover until twentyfour hours after I got to hespital.I tried to think out why I should have done such a thing, but falled I had no grievance whatever against the captain or chief officer ... now repentance

is too late." According to this statement, he ild not doubt that it was he who had done the killing. He remembered nothing of it himself, but the testimony of other members of the Chinese crew-"all my good friends" -convinced him, he said, that he

was guilty. His appeal to the Privy Council. the result of which has not yet been received in Hongkong, was based on purely technical questions, such as an objection that "the Supreme Court of Hongkong has never had any Common Law jurisdiction overarmed public vessels of foreign States in Hongkong waters or over

the crew of such vessels." "ELEVENTH MOON" These objections—there were fourtren of them listed in the bound volume of documents of the trial which were issued to barristers and | Privy Councillors—relate to a dispute over Chung's nationality. In the early stages of the trial a stream of Chinese had gone into the witness-box to tell of the circumstances

of Chung's birth. His own story

"I was born, I -- think, -- on -- the tenth day of the eleventh moon in 1915. When my father died, I was living in Kowloon Tong; he had only one wife. He had another wife who went back to the country, so I don't know whether she is dead or alive. I have not kept touch with her.

"My father was born at Pinhol. my mother at Hongkong, My mother was Wong Kam-kiu; she died more than ten years ago, as also my father."

He had no documents to prove his story, and his birth was never registered. His sister told the court of his birth, on the tenth of the

And an old electrician's coolie it because, "I went to this boy's on October 31st, was retaken by But Chung has no money to pay for

case now for almost two years, for

In Hongkong, Mesers. G. K. Hall Brutton & Co. handled his initial defence and the preliminary stages of his appeal to the Privy Council, Their fee from the Crown will probably be less than \$100probably a twentieth part of the

money they have spent in preparing the defence and appeal. In London, where the documents Kingshan, 100 miles north-west recording the case had the title:

RADIO BROADCAST (Continued from Page 7.)

and Josephine Baker (Vocal). Rhythm In My Nursery Rhymes-Fox-Trot; Marilou-Tango Fox-TrotRoy Fox and His Orchestra with vocal refrain; Pretty Little Baby (Silvers, Baker and Bernle); Sup-TSINGYANG, Nov. 16.
Chinese defenders at Tulungshan, Lose You—Fox-Trot (film 'Rose of Baker and Adrien Lamy with Melodic 11.00 Close Town

(Continued from Page 1.) suppression" pursued by the British in Palestine. The Humburger Fremdenblatt, attacking America declares that lynch law is typical of the American institution and that action of American warships in the Panama, Nicaragua and Mexico ought to be remembered by Americans before they criticise German treatment of Jews. The paper adds that the German people is only answerable to its own conscience, and not to a newly-born world Power. Germany will no tolerate any meddling with her internal affairs. A London message suys that view of the terrible happenings Germany, the Chief Rabbi in London is calling on Jewish congregations to observe next Sunday as a day of humiliation and prayer .- Reuter.

NINGHSIA, KANSU AND SHENSI ARE LATEST TO SUFFER

CHUNGKING, NOV. 16.

TAPANESE AIRCRAFT extended their sphere of activities to China's Northwest yesterday when they bombed towns in far-flung Ninghsia, Kansu and Shensi.

Three of the invading machines broke into Ninghsia, provincial capital of Ninghsia, early in the morning and staged an air holocaust which the city had never experienced before.

More than 70 civilians are known to have been killed and wounded-when bombs made direct hits on their houses. Many more are believed to be burying under the ruins where excavation work is continued. Scores of houses were reduced to a shambles.

Chinese anti-aircraft guns went; into action but made no hits.

At noon, a squadron of Japanese planes made another attack on the city. They duringd seven or eight missiles causing 10 or more civilian casualties. They were driven away by intense Chinese anti-aircraft gun-

The air alarm was raised in Lanchow, Kansu, shortly after 5 o'clock in the morning when it was reported that three Japanese planes were heading for the city. Chinese pursuit planes took to the air ready to give battle to the invaders.

RAIDERS TURN BACK

about 70 houses.

flying from Shansi, visited Shensi, ber of Soviet aviation instructors. Eighteen of them broke into Sian pilots and mechanics sent to .China and dropped more than 20 explosives total 600 or 700. in the western suburbs, causing, Prior to the fall of Hankow, half however, little damage.

time reconnoitred over Pucheng and remainder to Sinking Province Fuping, to the northcost of Sian. (Chinese Turkestan), which possesses They flew away afterwards without fine airfields at over a dozen places. dropping bombs. It is learned that Japanese air- pilots are neting independently of

craft also visited Tungkwan, on the the Chinese side and seldom under-Shensi-Shansi border, and Wuyuan take dangerous operations. in west Sulyuan, for reconnaissance yesterday. At Wuyuan, they dropped a number of handbills.

An Anhwei report received here revealed that 21 Japanese bombers raided Taiping, southeast of Tsingyang, on Monday morning raining 150 explosives there. Some of the missiles hit a hospital, killing scores of Chinese wounded soldiers recelving treatment there, and wounding 40 more. Scores of non-combatants were also killed and wound-

the ground. Sixty missiles, mostly incendiary, ment at them. were dumped Inside Lanki city, There are many Soviet military Central News.

Yorkshire. -

mischief.

Warning

CODE SECRET

KEPT IN COURT

Fire brigade ordered to stand by in darkened premises.

late on the night of September 23 after the Post Office had

Sixty-nine police posts on their guard.

hoax, telling of the approach of enemy aircraft.

Beopold-road, Chapeltown, Leeds, message.

magistrate, who was told that it was alreraft.

was said to have telephoned to the

the take warning by code.

RUSSIAN **PILOTS** IN CHINA Reported To Be Playing

Tokyo, Nov. 16. In view of the Chinese prepared- Fresh light has been shed on the ness, the Japanese raiders turned Soviet pilots serving in the Chinese back and dropped four bombs at air force by information reaching a Tsingslenwanpao nearby, inflicting reliable quarter to-day which, quoting several casualties and demolishing a leader of the Chinese National Government just arrived in Hong-Altogether 26 Japanese planes, kong from Changsha, says the num-

Passive Roles

of this number were moved to Eight other machines in the mean- Changsha and Chungking, and the The information says the Soviet

> Refusal to obey the Chinese command on the part of the Soviet pllots is a constant source of trouble, and on one occasion the Chinese side refused to allow the Soviet pilots to take the air.

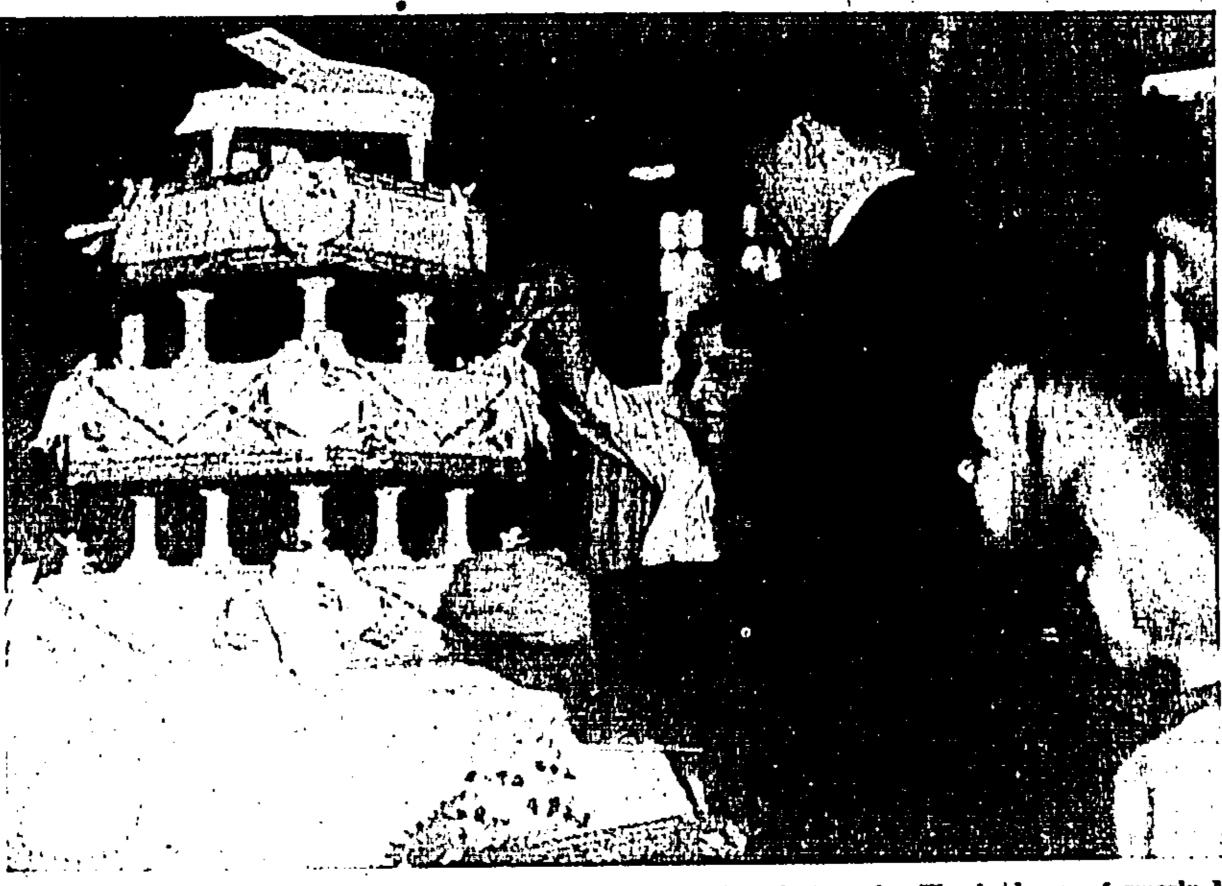
> The information says the properties

of the Soviet planes are not so good as at first represented and that these planes cannot stand comparison with the Japanese planes, while the Soviet technique is inferior to that of the

Most arms supplied by the Soviet ed. Over 60 houses were razed to Union to China are out of date, including guns which were man-On the same day, Lanki and Iwu, ufactured in 1917. Morcover, the northeast of Kinhwa, on the Che- range of Soviet anti-alreraft guns is klang-Klangsi Railway in Cheklang so low that foreign military attaches were raided by Japanese aircraft. do not hesitate to express amuse-

starting huge fires which gutted experts among the Soviet newspaper raiders released 71 bombs, which states, but they are not guiding persistently criticised the Governscores of houses. At Iwu, the men now in China, the information killed four persons and damaged Chinese military operations. Instead, a section of the railway track .- they are studying Japanese tact.cs .-

Raid



Mrs. Lawrence Kadoorie cuts her wedding cake after her marriage last week. The bride was formerly Miss Muriel Gubbay.-King's Studio.

Record Defence Appropriations Are Indicated

Washington, Nov. 15. It is authoritatively learned that President Roosevelt has decided to transfer a large part of the Federal Relief Funds for

Appropriations for the army and navy during the next fiscal year may reach two billion dollars, which is double the fiscal

It is understood he will make available W.P.A. and other relief funds, using them for general improvements in army posts and naval bases, to enable the expenditure of the regular military appropriations to be used strictly for military purposes.— United Press.

Chancellor On Necessity Of Re-Armament

London, Nov. 15. Speaking at the Constitutional Club lunch to-day the Chancellor of the Exchequer said he thought there was reason to be satisfied that the necessity of British rearmament was recognised practically universally throughout the country, and thatca, throughout the country, and thured, not only by Government cumporters. but by those who consistently and

united nation. The first and most [urgent necessity was that the counpossibility of an initial blow. Sir John Simon added that not the least difficult of duties which would full on Ministers in the testing times ahrad would doubtless be those or the Chancellor of the Exchequer .--

In this matter Britain stood as a

REFUGEE SQUATTERS

To Go Eventually Into Special Camp

British Wireless.

Chinese refugees who have occupied vacant areas near the Cosmopolitan Docks and Canton Road are to be removed by Government following complaints by the Kow-

loon Residents' Association. In a letter to Government, the Secretary of the K.R.A. pointed out Air-raid warnings flashed over the West Riding of the mennee to public health and the risk of fire from the refugee city. The Hon. Mr. N. L. Smith, Colonial |Secretary; stated yesterday that the |

equatters would be removed as soon as alternative accommodation could These were some of the precautionary steps taken be found for them. "They will probably enter one of the refugee comps now under conreceived an emergency code message, now alleged to be a circutton." Mr. Smith said.

secret code, was sent out. The sending of the message had a sequel at Leeds Police P.S. Kirkbride, of Wakefield, said Court recently, when William Henry Wood, a slight, bespectacled he received the message at the telephone control room at the headquarpart-time G.P.O. telephonist, was charged with causing a public ters of the West Riding police. He immediately got into touch with ien Wood, nged 26, who lives in were put in as the result of the ; iditional police headquarters in the West Riding and retransmitted the

message to them. Leeds G.P.O. hendquarers from a Mr. D. W. Bradley, prosecuting, said Sup. J. Craig, head of the Leeds public call-box near his home giving that Wood had been supplied with C.I.D., said that Wood, in a statement, secret instructions from the Home repented the code message and added. During the hearing the message, Office as what action should be taken "I sent it from Spencer-place call box. in secret code, was handed to Mr. if any message came through relat- I just thought I would send it and Horace Marshall; the stipendary ing to the approach of enemy that's all." When charged he replied,

"I understand." of the utmost importance that its On the night of Sepember 23 a mes- Wood, who reserved his defence, mature should not be divulged. It is sage, later traced to Wood, who had was committed for triai, ball being stated that about 250 telephone calls been instructed in the use of the a lowed.

Mechanic Flies Bomber Secretly At Night, Then Crashes

Honolulu, Nov. 15. Army officials disclosed to-day one of the strangest flights on record, when Private Ben Fleigleman (35) a Lukefield mechanic, alone flew and crashed a huge twin-motored Douglas bomber.

He was apparently the victim of an uncontrollable urge to become an aviator, and after the other bombers had taken off for a night flight on Monday, he entered the bombing plane which had been held in reserve, took off, turned north-west, and flew about for five minutes in the darkness.

When he descended he hit the Kunia road, crashed through a pinnapple tree and cane fields, had both motors torn away, and one of the wings crushed.

The circumstances of the crash indicated that he had not made atlowances for the rising terrain anproaching a mountain range in the vicinity, and that he struck a power

Investigators have discounted the possibility that he hopped off aceldentally, drawing attention to the high speed and long run necessary to raise the bomber.

Fleigleman is now in hospital being treated for minor cuts to the face Club of the Chinese drama, and head.—United Press.

SAVE HIS HONOUR

Casablanca (French Morocco). Friendship, which unites men try should be adequately provided of all nations in the French Forwith defences to ward on the eign Legion, provided another Legion story recently.

> When Corporal Gillen, of the 4th Regiment, killed himself after an unhappy love affair, Cerporal Helten Werner, his comrade in arms, swore to do the same.

At the first attempt his courage

"There is only one thing to do," he said, and he did it. He stole £350 worth of goods from regimental stores, sold them for a paltry

An hour later he was found with bullet wound in the temple. Nursed back to life, Werner faced Wires Crossed In Court military tribunal to-day. "I stole the goods to save my honour," he said. "I knew the

Ishame of the theft would drive me

Even the State Prosecutor pleaded optic nerve—he is blind for life.

WOMEN'S CLUB

Production Account Of Chinese Drama

formed Hongkong Chinese Women's ed out to-day that in view of the ed intact. Club has been engaged in manifold world events during the last few activities. Since its inception, the years, and the scientific advance in members have worked willingly and waging war, the whole conception of were inhabited by Japanese residents, are striving to bring the Club's name | national detence in the United States | also sustained heavy damage. Fourto the forefront in the realms of and been changed, general service to China.

factory results, far in excess of anything the optimists imagined. The yours to bring this beautiful drama before the public of Hongkong. The Club wishes to thank every

member of the cast and all who helped in the production of the play, as well as those who voluntarily assisted in any way in making the performance a success. A summary of the accounts is as

Advertisement 1,090 00 Gross receipts\$10,670.00 Printing and advertising Refreshments & confectionery during rehearsals Payment of Inbour Ilire and purchase of stage properties and scenery Tips to stage hands & Theatre employees

Cleveland.

Sundry expenses

Day was all crossed up by an elce- leaves a son, Dr. A. P. Diniz, on the trician who wired a buzzer system staff of the Shanghai Mercy in his office. Instead of ringing the pital, and two daughters, one of desk of his balliff, Patrick Daley, whom is resident in Shanghai and free, but—the bullet had crushed an when the Judge pressed the button the other, Mrs. Arthur Reed, resides he buzzed himself.

AMERICA HAS 18th BIGGEST ARMY IN WORLD

Roosevelt Outlines New Plans For Defence

WASHINGTON, Nov. 15.

LESSONS FROM THE Chinese and Spanish wars are stressed in the annual report of the Chief of Staff, General Craig to the Secretary of War, revealing the deficiencies of the army, and suggesting remedies.

The authorised army of 165,000 enlisted men ranks only 18th among the armies of the world. This marked inferiority suggests that it is imperative to equip it with the right sort of armament, but until last year appropriations were devoted mainly to aircraft, and to a lesser extent, tanks and similar combat weapons.

The larger appropriations recently made will permit a marked reduction in the extreme shortage of semi-automatic rifles and anti-aircraft Japanese

says the report, illustrate the greatly increased power of these new defensive weapons.

Discussing organised reserves, the report declares that the rapidity with which modern wars are launched indicates that the time available for training after the outbreak of an emergency is brief compared with here has completed investigations past experience.

Dealing with aircraft, the report cities as the result of the "scorched states that the Air Corps is now being earth" tactics carried out by Chinese equipped with planes and material troops. equal, if not superior to any military plane in design, speed, endurance and suitability for military purposes.-Reuter.

WHOLE CONCEPTION OF DEFENCE CHANGED

Washington, Nov. 15. During the past month, the newly | President Frankin Roosevelt point-

The recent presentation by the the defence programme contemplated slightly damaged. "The complete co-operation with other Romance of the Western Chamber", governments, and does not rest solely has been rewarded with very satis- on the shoulders of the United States. Replying to a specific question, he,

added that the programme did not Chalrman of the Club, Mrs. Li Shu- contemplate a ficet large enough to 5 others. Many dynamite sticks pui, spared no effort in her endea- detend both the Atlantic and Pacific were recovered from the buildings coasts simultantously. Revealing that conferences had re-

centry been held concerning national defence, President Roosevelt said that not only would the existing resources of the Government be used to make ine continent safer from attack, but new legislation would be sought, but the question of changing the Neutrality Act would not be involved .--

OBITUARY

Father of Local Lady Dies in Shanghai

The death occurred at St. Marie's Hospital last week of Major A. M. Diniz, at the age of 65, following his admittance to the hospital the previous week:

A former commander of the Portuguese Company, Shanghai Volunteer Corps, Major Diniz had been employed by the Hongkong- and Common Pleas Judge Frank S. Shanghai Banking Corporation. He in Hongkong.

armament, and an ultimately efficient anti-tank weapon. Investigate

Hankow, Nov. 16. The Japanese Consulate-General into the damage done to the Japanese properties in the three Wuhan.

It is revealed that in the Japaneso Concession 96 houses were completely destroyed by fire or other means and 59 houses were patially destroyed. Seventy-nine houses were slightly destroyed. Only a few houses including the Mitsubishi godown, the Dojinkai Hospital and the Japanese Consulate-General remain-

Houses owned by foreigners which teen houses were completely burnt The President made it clear that down, 10 partially destroyed and 46

> -Houses outside of the Japanese Concession which have been burnt down, included several buildings of the former Japanese barracks and of the Yokohama Specie Bank and

> the Bank of Talwan. No Japanese properties were left in Wuchang, but the Nisshin Yookoo building in Hanyang was looted. The Chinese troops seized the Talan Spinning Mill at Kiaokow which contained 30,000 spindles and in which Japanese interests invested Yen 8,000,000. All spinning machines and electric power equipment in the mill were taken away into the hinterland by the Chinese and the buildings were dynamited and completely razed to the ground.-

Domei.

HERE'S A NEW FLU CURE— LIVE ON BARGE

If you suffer from colds, go to live -and work-on a barge, preferably a barge plying along the canal between Brentford and Birmingham. The canal workers never catch. colds or influenza. They say it is because there are no draughts in a

These barge-dwellers are so healthy that not a single case of infectious disease among them was reported last year.

'NO ILLNESSES' Listen to Mr. John Barratt who lives with his wife, and two, young sons in a converted motor-launch at

Brentford and spends all his time on the canal:-"I cannot remember hearing of a canal worker being taken ill.

"Some go to hospital with strains, or us a result of accidents-but with illnesses, no.

"There are more than 100 locks between Brantford and Birmingham, and as the canal people have to walk to each lock shead of the barge; to open the gates, it is pretty hard work. "A walk to Birmingham and back every fourteen days tends to keep

you fit all right. "Bosides, living on a canal you miss a lot of the strain of life -to-

Chang Hsueh-Liang Said To Be Imprisoned In Hengshan

Keijo, Koren, Nov. 16.

THE "YOUNG MARSHAL" Chang Hauchl'ang, who was imprisoned by Chiang Kni-shek at Sian, capital of Shensi Province, two years ago, in collusion with Communist troops has reportedly been missing since the outbreak of the S.no-Japanese conflict, but h's whereabouts have been traced to Hengshan, in Hunan Province, where he is now imprisoned by Chiang Kai-shek, according to information reaching Keijo.

The information says that Generals Yu Hauch-chung, Ho Chung-kuo and other

leaders of the old northeastern or Manchurian Armies, recently demanded of Chiang Kai-shek the immediate release of their war-lord.

Their demand was supported by Chou En-lai, leader of the Chinese Eighth Route or Communist Army, who is an old friend of Chang Hauch-liang.

The information adds that Chiang Kaishek is planning to remove Chang Hauchl'ang from Hengshan to Kwe'lin, in Kwangsi Province, in order to foil the movement started by his henchmen for his release.--Domoi.



A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

MOUTRIE'S

RADIOS BRITISH

G. E. C. PYE.

DEMONSTRATION SUITABLE TO YOUR CONVENIENCE

HIRE PURCHASE TERMS AVAILABLE

S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.

YORK BUILDING

CHATER ROAD.



Battling with Figures

The same law prevails in factory and office: "Highest efficiency at lowest cost." Your office is a workshop where figures. are "manufactured," may be thousands. every day. Have you ever realised what M costs to obtain the figures you require? They must be exact and should be obtain

ned at the lowest possible price. Analyse this and find out; no doubt the result will show that you and your staff cost too much to allow a loss of time in unsafe mental calculations. You cannot afford to neglect the law of highest effectency at lowest sent, .

WANG

Sole Agents for South China 10. Pottinger Street Phone 23580.

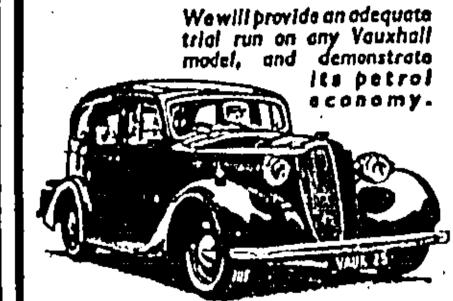
COUNT "TELEGRAPHS"_

EVERYWHERE

leadership

GIVES IN ALL VAUXHALLS-

Remarkable Economy (20% more m.p.g.) Independent Springing (changes siding into gliding) Controlled Synchromesh (you can't help making a good change) No-Draught Ventilation (fresh air without shivers)



HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubbs Rd.

TRY THE 10 AND 12 H.P.

The

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 1938. Linked by "Isolation"

TRITONS and Americans, like members of a family, sometimes let their very resemblances push them apart. In the United States there has been more than a little complaint that Great Britain "let the Czechs down." From a seemingly safe distance some Americans were more vocal about it than the Czechs.

In England there has always been a strong feeling that much of Britain's troubles since the war have come from caring for a foundling left on Europe's doorstep by America — the Lengue of Nations. In London amid official appreciations of President Roosevelt's messages to Chancellor Hitler there are unofficial remarks about all this having been "unnecessary if America had not deserted the League."

Clearly all such recriminations are unprofitable and indeed weakening. There is a danger that each country will use the other's poor behaviour to excuse its own. Such backbiting makes for misunderstanding and division at a time when understanding and unity are needed. And it's all very foolish. Americans who talk loudest about British "responsibility" often are the same ones who want America to "wash its hands" of Europe. And Britons who re-America for "isolationism" wish fervently that the English Channel were as wide as the Atlantic.

Actually both nations are moved by similar motives; both are trying to keep as free from trouble as emotions, interests, ideals, and self-respect will permit. Both fear that under certain conditions they will be involved. This similarity of purposes and positions ought to help each to "see oursel's as others see us." A shared desire for "isolation" from what Mr. Chamberlain spoke of the other day as quarreling "in a distant land" should be not a cause of division, but a bridge to understanding.

ENGINEERING THE MAN Freed 8,000,000 Women

Kemal Ataturk, first of the 20th-century Dictators, the man who transformed Turkey from mediaevalism to a progressive modern State; who has freed 8,000,000; women from the shackles of veil and harem, is

astounding one. Here is the story of this remarkable man-

GENERAL Mustapha Kemal Pasha would like to have a talk with you," said the Swiss manager of the hair's-breadth of another war in Pera Palace Hotel in Constan- the Near East. British troops tinople [now Istanbul], a few were rushed out to Constandays after Turkey had signed tinople; the Dominions were her armistice with the Allies on asked to co-operate once more; October 30, 1918.

Army in a destroyer, before the The self-restraint and patience Dardanelles had been opened by of General Sir Charles Haring-

main page headlines all over the concluded at Mudania, and there world was known only as the able began the long conference of young general who had been Lausanne, at which the victorilargely responsible for the defeat ous Turks obtained a very of the British attack on the favourable revision of the peace Gallipoli Peninsula.

Frock-Coat And Fez

ENVER PASHA, the jealous of his successes, had tried never got on well with the Ger-

man General Staff in Turkey.

It soon transpired that the queror of the Infidel." lobject of his invitation to myself was to try to find some the outset of his extraordinary means of conveying to the Bri-record of achievement, which has population at war? tish Government an offer of his transformed Turkey from services.

I found him a granite- He became the first of the featured, fair-moustached man Dictators, and, having regard to of 37, wearing a civilian frock-the primitive social and economic the world's most populous nation papers and magazines and telling. coat and red fez.

against Britain. She must now ments of Western Europe. pay the penalty of defeat, but, as . To those who knew the old schedules that help them to remain the simple meal with the Chinese. Asia Minor.

Turkish officials would be need-life of his people. ed, and he would be quite willing Angora [Ankaral], now a mo- at o. I went, or so minutes and as a Governor of one of the pro- of European standard, fine pub- their "quiet time." This half hour, vinces of that area.

Kemal then had in mind could lian town. have been adopted, the whole The only inn was a verminous subsequent history of the Middle wooden caravanserai, in which I East might have been very had the greatest difficulty in Shanghai, discuss the reading and not occupied. It remained under room with iron bedstead for mythe nominal authority of a self alone. The sanitation was Constantinople, which was con-kind of bath available was trolled by the Allied High Com- petrol-tin filled with water. missioner there.

Swift Victories

cordingly sent him over to Asia Mustapha Kemal himself had Minor in the following year to a small modern villa outside the act as Inspector-General.

to organise that stronghold of he intended to create. I looked the Turkish race not as an Allied out over the desolate marshy Nationalist State, defiant of wardly registered Sultan, Grand Vizier, and Allies scepticism.

less determination, he revived the warlike spirit of the Turkish Army to such effect that when last detail, and with a minimum the Greeks, two years later, of foreign help. Kemal abolish-landed at Smyrna and marched ed the State religion of Islam, up-country to seize the rich did away with the harem, com-constal zone that had been pro-pelled his people to adopt Euro-mised to them as their share of pean dress and habits of life, in-the old involutions and courtesies the work of these and other projects they must be as terse and direct the work of these and other projects

and dismayed the Allied Govern- Amid so conservative a race work. A Chinese stenographer interviewers is often nearly as long: ments, that I had my second these changes were bound meeting with Mustapha Kemal.

Sitting in the Government ffices in Smyrna, this time wearing the khaki uniform and fur 'kalpak" of a Turkish general, he stated his terms of peace, both with the Greeks and with their Allied backers.

He said that if they were not granted he would march on Constantinople, then garrisoned by Allied troops.

British Troops Sent

THAT threat brought the Turkish Army advanced to I had just arrived with the within sight of the British lines Chief of Staff of the Salonica at Chanak.

the sweeping of the minefields. ton, then British Commander-At that time Mustapha Kemal, in-Chief at Constantinople, avert-whose death last Friday made ed this disaster. A truce was treaty which they had been forced to sign after their defeat in the Great War.

Kemal's career seemed have reached its climax. Commander-in-Chief, had crushed the Greeks and turned the tables on the Allied to side-track him, and Kemal had Powers. His countrymen bestowed on him the ancient Turkish title of "Ghazi," or "Con-

mediaeval to a modern State.

_conditions with which he had to In slow emphatic French he deal, his success is full worthy expressed the opinion that to rank beside those of the heads. Turkey should never have sided of the authoritarian Govern-

a patriotic Turk, he hoped that, pre-Kemal Turkey the changes of an incredible amount of work.

if Turkish territory was to be that he has wrought would seem while both "the generalissimo as referr occupied by the Allies, it would inconceivable. In 1923 I travel- the madame," as they are referred food is served several times each be the British and not the led with him from Constantinopie to here, are extremely reticent and French who would take over to Angora and saw the beginning shun publicity of a personal nature, Asia Minor. of the revolution that he subse- picture of a day in the life of this In that case, he said, a staff of quently brought about in the couple.

to serve, under British authority, dern European city, with hotels shave and he joins his wife at 7 for If the course that Mustapha vards, was then a squalid Anato- may be. Together they customarlly

different. But Asia Minor was securing a dingy, whitewashed then kneel and pray together.

in the town, where goat's flesh go. was the standing dish. The THESE aged Turkish Prime Minister lived in the stastatesmen saw in tion-master's office on the small Kemal, with his past military railway platform. There were various fronts, then dictates urgent achievements and political acti-then no diplomats in Angora, vities, a source of potential dan- but the American Consul and his ger for themselves. They ac-wife inhabited a railway-coach.

town, and he showed me the This gave him the opportunity plans of the new capital which dependency but as a Turkish plain depicted as its site and in-

VET his schemes have say or ask. the war-booty, Kemal, after first troduced Latin script and figures as a good executive's business letter. together with her personal corfalling back before them, turned, instead of Arabic characters, and in a series of swift victories, and even obliged the Turks to drove the whole Greek Army assume surnames, setting the helter-skelter out of Asia Minor, example by taking for himself interviews the generalissimo hears foreigners, either in China or

(Continued on Page 10.)

GRIN AND BEAR IT



"Naw. Just work on the arm-I'm savin' this space till the right girl comes along!

A day with a LEADER and

Generalizsimo Chiang Kai-shek and his Wellesley-educated wife, Meito ling Soong, have borne seemingly crushing burdens for more than a year. The pattern of life of probably the world's busiest man and wife is rigid, yet the two form a co-ordinated team unique in history. In the following article, written shortly before the fall of Hankow, a United Press correspondent pictures a typical day with the generalissimo and Mme Chiana.

By F. M. FISHER

How does a man behave when t But Kemal was still only at he is guiding the destinies of nearly a quarter of the world's newspapers. He is an omnivorous

Chiang Kai-shek is unquestionably the mainspring of China at war. His American-educated wife is his first of foreign publications. licutement and closest confidente, sharing with him many of the tre- in keeping him in touch with formendous responsibilities of leading eign opinion by reading the foreign through the perils of war. How do him about them. they conduct themselves from day to day, how do they stand the strain?

Briefly the answer is that they live a life of almost monastic simplicity, sonal friends, or sometimes a forclosely adhering to personal rules and eign diplomat is invited to share calm and unflurried as they dispose Seldom are there more than five or

While both "the generalissimo and Although American or European

The generalissimo invariably rises at 6. Twenty or 30 minutes' brisk lic buildings, and broad boule- from 7 to 7.30 is never omitted, no matter how pressing other affairs read a short passage from the Bible in Chinese and one of the. daily hears their reports, gives suggestions. "Morning Readings" prepared by and orders concerning actual operathe Christian Literature Society of

Breakfast is a simple meal, usually an ordinary Chinese breakfast of ricegruel, eggs and a vegetable or two. puppet Turkish Government in of the Middle Ages, and the only The generalissimo never drinks coffee or even tea, feeling that even these mild stimulants detract from his physical and mental ability to There was a single restaurant withstand the strains he must under-

> After breakfast the generallssimo turns at once to important military dispatches and reports, making a rapid survey of the situation at the Instructions and orders regarding the conduct of operations. At 8:30 the first of a long line of visitors and interviewers is received.

It is not unusual for 20 or 30 persons—important government cials, high military commanders, aldes and advisers—to have business of sufficient importance to merit an interview with the generalissimo. To deal with this number of interviews he has upset old- at 10 or 11 o'clock. style Chinese official etiquette encomplete tirely and established his own set of her husband, is more varied. Since of rules:

With burning zeal and ruth- "Father Of The Turks" to the point, expressing quickly and Commission she has turned her atconcisely exactly what they have to tention to social welfare and relief

Third, visitors are allowed just respondence occupy her mornings.

His associates say that in these It was on the morrow of this that of "Ataturk," or "Father of and then delivers an immediate described abroad. time to defer decisions and pile up Chiang receives visitors. Her list of to makes a complete record of each and important as her husband's.

With his interviewers out of the way the generalissimo turns again to incoming reports and reads the newspaper reader, reading all the-

His wife is of great assistance

Luncheon is served at 12:30 or 1. o'clock. Occasionally a high military commander or two, a few persix at the table.

week, lunch and dinner in the evening are usually simple Chinese food such as an ordinary, well-to-do-Chinese merchant or business man. would have at home.

After lunch the generalissimotakes a nap for 30 minutes or an hour, then deals again with the never-ending stream of documents and reports. It is usually during this after-lunch period that he establishes direct contact with the field commanders at the front by telephone, telegraph and radio. He

Sometime during the afternoon he presides at a staff conference, attended by members of the General Staff, the Operations Board and other military branches. Later other visitors are received. flexibility of the afternoon's program permits occasional long interviews and reports such as that which Dr. Sun Fo recently made on returning from his important mission to Europe.

In peace times the Chiangs were accustomed to go for a short walk in the early evening, but even this brief recreation has had to be abandoned owing to pressure of work since hostilities commenced.

The Chiongs ordinarily dine at 7.30 or 8, the meal being similar to lunch. Afterward they enjoy a brief. off- period of comparative relaxation. usually alone together. They read letters, a few late reports and sometimes books. He always avoids con-sideration or discussion of serious problems after dinner. They retire

Mme. Chiang's day, as full as that. relinquishing her post as secretary-First, visitors must come directly general of the Acronautical Affairs work, chiefly with war orphans, wo-Second, a written report should men and girl workers. She is also

She usually attends to her correspondence personally, often typing her own letters. Much of it is with

During the afternoons Mme. (Continued on Page 3.)

JAPANESE NOW ADMIT CHINESE OFFENSIVE

A Japanese spokesman in Shanghal to-day rejected the suggestion that Japanese forces would allow third party nationals open passages to the various Yangtse booms so that their vessels can use the channel apart from Japanese military transports.

The suggestion is rejected on the grounds that the Japanese authorities would be unable to "tolcrate" the presence of third party nationals on the river. "which has become an important artery for military transport."-

LETTERS TO THE **EDITOR**

ARYANS AND JEWS

To the Editor, Hongkong Telegraph.

Sir,—I would like to reply to "A one day, German," who wrote in response to the article on Saturday by John Blunt.

I remember reading in the "Tele- Chinese Divisions had been reported, graph" some time ago about an ex- is now disorganised. German soldier, by name Hauptmann, who paid the extreme penalty for kidnapping and murdering the Lind- 2,000 Chinese soldiers were bombed

bergn baby. What would "A German" and on them. other Germans say if, soon after the killing of the Linubergh baoy, Americans had gone as beresk as the towns of Iwu and Langki, both in Germans have after the killing of the Chekiang province, as well as at Tsungfa, 35 miles north-

innocent German official by a Polish of Hengyang. Jew, just as no one condoned the murder of the helpless Lindbergh baby by a German.

Herr von Rath,

Imagine the storm of protest there would have been from Germany, however, if the American Govern- the South China front, it is announced Kongtsun and Kaitong, on the ment and people had instituted a here that the Japanese naval landing Canton-Hankow Railway to the pogrom against Germans for the party, since landing at Bias Bay, and crime committed by one German, up to the end of October captured or north of Canton, has been con-Yet the parattel is there-according destroyed 45 tanks and armoured firmed. to Germany to-day, America would cars, over 300 trucks, gunboats or have been justified in taking the speedboats, while 15 railway bridges most brutal methods civilisation has and 40 highway bridges were known against its entire German demolished, community for the awful crime committed by one man.

the hospitality offered me by the my business, but at the same time i ing 560 tons during that period.—
cannot help wondering what Britain is going to do to offset this terrible thing that is rapidly bursting the frontiers of Germany and it threatening this Empire among others.

bodering on Germany I know what pursuit planes from the new Japanese is happining in Europe. I know the air base at Hankow, raided the way Germany is agitating constantly southern and northern suburbs of against the British people and Em- Chengtu, capital of Szechwan shortly pire, the insidious way in which they after noon to-day. are spreading their doctrine of race across the map of Europe, of the ammunition for rebellions against the last raid a few days ago. democracy.

maintain your Aryan meory or race. East Szechwan, as well as Chungking facing each other across the river.— But we, the British Empire, are very was unaware of the Chengtu alarm. Central News. sorry. We have to make room for

settled amicably. The Aryan Ger- intense anti-aircraft activity.-United mans now living in the British Em- Press. pire would be happy in their Motherland, and the unwanted Jews could take their place in the Empire. A DEMOCRATIC READER.

U.S. Attorney

General Steps Out Of Office

Washington, Nov. 15. President Roosevelt to-day an- New nounced at the press conference that Buc Mr. Homer Cummings the Attorney Vier General was resigning to resume his Lish private legal practice.

He also announced the temporary Shar resignation of his son James from the Born post of Secretary to the White House, Yok while he was recuperating after an Bela

operation. An earlier message says that Mr. Mon Cummings has submitted his resigna- Buer tion to President Roosevelt, while Rio Mr. Robert Jackson, the U.S. Silver (spot).....1974
Solicitor General is considered to be Silver (forward).1974 the most probable successor to Mr. War Loan......9918 Cummities.-Reuter.

Japan Won't Heavy Concentrations Of River Traffic Troops in Kwangtung

SHA NGHAI, Nov. 15.

FOR THE FIRST TIME the Japanese admitted to-day that the Chinese are massing troops for a counter-attack on Canton, when a Japanese news agency from Hongkong reported that Japanese troops are preparing for a possible Chinese counter-attack, and are strengthening their positions north-west of Canton.

Japanese

In Full

Retreat

Heavy Reinforcements

Rushed Up

SHIUKWAN, Nov. 16.

AN URGENT TELE-

PHONE message from the

front late last night states

that 1,000 Japanese troops

east of Canton, have re-

Another unconfirmed report

The Chinese recapture of

Heavy Japanese reinforcements are

now massed at Canton for the defence

of the city. More than 30 Japanese

Pearl River.

East River.

rushed to Kwangtung.

warships are also concentrated in the

It is reported that three new

used as a base for the invasion of

South China. One Division is being

Constantly menaced by rampant

Chinese guerilla activities, the Japan-

ese field headquarters at Walchow,

strategic East River town, 25 miles

inland from Blas Bay, and about 28

miles by highway from Cheungmuk-

tau, is understood to have been re-

moved to Pingshan, 27 miles south-

east of Waichow, to the south of the

Several counter-assaults have been

made on Waichow by Chinese self-

organised into guerilla troops during

the last few days. Between 300 and

400 Japanese troops were slain in

Samshul, important town on the

At Mahow, south of Samshui, the

PRICES

LATEST CABLED

QUOTATIONS

COMMODITY

60/601/4

02%/02%

Heavy Chinese troops concentrations are reported from north of Canton and east of the Canton-Hankow railway.

Japanese reports state that the engagements have enthusiastic welcome to King Opera House Orchestra, Berlin, cond. not yet taken place, but are expected.

The Japanese claim that their forces on the Hankow-Canton railway have progressed to a point 70 kilometers north of Changsha. As, however, it was stated on the previous day that the Japanese were still 120 kilometers north of Changsha, it is doubted whether they could have covered 50 kilometers in

Japanese military circles state that Chinese resistance north-east of Hankow, where previously ten

Thirty trucks, containing about near Lotien in this region, and heavy losses are said to have been inflicted

Japanese naval planes raided the Changten on the south-western shore of the Tungling Lake, and on troop No one condones the murder of the trains south of Yochow, and north treated southward.

> They also sunk one small Chinese claims that Fatshan, about 10 gunboat and three other vessels on miles southwest of Canton, has the Yangtse above Yochow. been recaptured by the Chinese.

Regarding the military position on

The Chinese are reported to have lost 3,500 dend, while the Japanese Japanese Divisions have recently I am not a Briton, but I appreciate navy lost 20 dead and 23 wounded. The Japanese aeroplanes dropped British Empire. Perhaps it is not a total of nearly 7,000 bombs, weigh-

CHENGTU RAIDED

Chungking, Nov. 15. It is reliably reported that 18 As a European from a country Japanese bombers, with a number of

defence corps which have been re-They dropped bombs on the way in which they supply arms and aerodrome, which was the target of

It is learned to-day that the action and some 200 Japanese rifles The British Empire offers hos- Japanese planes flew to Chengtu not were selzed by the Chinese. pitality to many Germans who are at by the ordinary course along the heart its enemies. Soon you will Yungise River, cast of Szechwan, West River, is still held by about offer sanctuary to many persecuted but instead, in order to avoid the 1,000 Japanese troops who are Jews fleeing from their homeland. | Chinese air defence observers along strengthening the defence works I would like to suggest to the the Yangtse, and the Chinese air around the town. British people that they say to the bases in East Szechwan, but by Germans: "By all means, enjoy and Hanchung, in South Shensi, so that Chinese and Japanese troops are

people from your country who are Altogether nearly 100 five-hundred not Aryans, and there is not room for pounders were dropped on the Chengtu suburbs, while the raid was In this way, everything could be accompanied by severe dog-fights and

EXCHANGE RATES

Noy. 8.	Nov. 15.	New York Cotto	n l
neva'	20.85	New York,	Nov. 15.
lin	11.76	Opening	Closing
ls 178.25/3		1	8,58/58
iens5471/2	547 1/2		8.55/55
	27.85	Jan. (1939) 8.55/55	
188615		March (1039) 8.53/53	8.48/48
lan	89%	May (1939) . 8.33/32	8.29/29
019.90	19.90	July (1939) 8.19/19	8.15/15
nsterdam8.74%	8.7035	Oct. (1939) 7.92/92	7.88/88
nenhagen22.40	22.40	Spot	8.28 Nom
ckholm19.41	10.41	New York Rubb	cr
igue 1381/2	1381/4	December 16.30/29	10.57b/50a
lsingfors226%	22034	March 16.32/26	16.57/60
w York4.75-74	4.791/4	May 10.29/20	16,62/62
charest668	866	September —	16.62/67
nnaNom.	Nom.	1	16.62 N
bon1103%	11034	10000000	
nuleanu 1/3	1/3	1 5010 101 111 1	
ngkong1/3			
nghal8d. Non	i. ou, Moiti,		04/0434
mbay	1/5 []		
kohama1/2	1/2	1 	44 (0) 44 (0)
grado211	211	Monday's Sales:-5,175,0	00 bushels.
ntreal 4.79	4,75 1/4	Chicago Corn	
ntevideo20	20	Dec 48%/4814	4814/4874
enos Aires19.04	20.53		
de Janelro3	3	July	5214/5298
ver (spot)19%	1911	Winnipeg Whea	
the subnessesses	V~ 14	AANTITINE SANCE	•

.- British Wireless: July.

WELCOMES ITS KING

Bangkok, Nov. 15. The Slamese people gave an Anandamahidol on his first return by E. Orthmann; The Fatal Stone; home since his babyhood. Minister, and he expressed happiness

The King was met by the Prime in his reception in reply to an address of welcome handed to him.-

SHARE PRICES

The following is the list of local share quotations isued this morning.

Banks

H.K. Banks, \$1,355 sa. H.K. Bank (Lon. Reg.), \$82 n. Chartered Bank, £934 n. Mercantile Bank, A. & B., £2734 n. Mercantile Bonk, C. £13 n. East Asia Bank, \$88 n.

Insurances

Canton Ins., \$220 n. Union Ins., \$495 sa. China Underwriters, \$2 n. H.K. Fire Ins., \$200 n.

Shipping Douglas, \$66 n. H.K. Steamboats, \$10 n. Indo-Chinas (Pref.), \$60 n. Indo-Chinas (Def.), \$24 n. Shell Bearer, s/- 85/- n. Union Waterboats, \$9 n.

Docks Etc. H.K. & K. Wharves, \$122 n. H.K. Docks (old), \$19 n. H.K. Docks (new), \$181/4 n. Providents (old), \$6.20 n. Providents (new), \$0 n. New Englneering Sh. \$4 1/4 n. Shanghai Docks, Sh. \$124 n. Kailan Mining Adm., s/- 17/- n. Raubs, \$8.75 b. Venz: Goldfield, \$3 n. Hongkong Mines, 71/2 cts. n.

Philippine Mining

Atamok, P. .481/2 sa.

Atoks, P. .271/2 sa.

Bagulo Gold, P. 231/2 sa. Benguet Consol., P. 13.20 sa. Benguet Explor., --Coco Grove, P. 52 sa. Consolidated Mines, P. .0035 sa. Demonstrations P. .29 sa. E. Mindanao, P. -Gumaus G'fields, P. -Ipo Gold, P. --Big Wedge, P. --I.X.L., P. .72 sa. Itogons, P. -Min. Resources, P. -Paracale Gumaus, P. -Salacot Mining, P. -San Mauriclo, P. 1.84 sa. Suyoe Consol., P. .21 sn. United Paracales, P. .51 sa.

Lands, Hotels, etc. H. and S. Hotels, \$6.50 s. H.K. Lands, \$361/2 s. H.K. Lands, 4% Deben \$1071/2 n. Shanghai Lands, Sh. \$8.34 n. Metropolitan Lands, Sh. -Humphrles, \$91/4 n. H.K. Renltles, \$51/2 n. Chinese Estates, ex. dlv. \$90 n.

Public Utilities H.K. Tramways, \$16.50 sa. Peak Trams (old), \$634 b. Peak Trams (new), \$31/4 n. Star Ferries, \$721/2 n. Youmatl Ferries (old), \$23 b. Yaumati Ferries, (new), \$221/4 n. China Light (old), \$10.60 s. China Light (new). \$10.20 n. H.K. Electrict, \$571/4 8. Macao Electric, \$171/2 n. Sandakan Lights, \$10 n. Telephone (old), \$24.60 n. Telephone (new), \$8.60 n. Singapore Tractions, ,s/- 23/D n. Singapore Pref., s/- 25/- n.

Industrial Cald: Macg. (ord.), Sh. \$14 n. Cald: Mack. (Pref.), Sh. \$13 n. Canton Ices, \$1.70 p. Cements, \$151/2 n. H.K. Ropes, \$4.65 n. Stores, &c.

Dairy Farms, \$24 sa. Watsons, \$7.65 n. Lane Crawfords, \$81/4 n. Sinceres, \$2 n. Wing On (H.K.), \$471/2 n. William Powell, Ltd., 90 cts. n. Cotton Mills Ewo Cotton, Sh. \$16.50 n.

Zoong Sings, Sh. \$24 n. Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$42 n. Miscellaneous H.K. Entertainments, \$61/2 n. Constructions, \$134 n. Vibro Piling, \$0.85 n. Ch. Govt. 5% 1925 G\$ Bonds.,

S'hal Cotton (old), Sh. \$95 n.

70½% n. H.K. Govt. 4% Loon 0% prm. b. H.K. Govt. 84% Loan par b. Wallace Harpers. -Marsmans (Lon.), s/- 19/11/2 n. Muramuns (H.K.), s/- 9/- n.

RADIO BROADCAST

Prof. Harry Ore (Piano) From the Studio

"IN TOWN TO-NIGHT"

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z. B. W. on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. and on Short Wave from 6-11 p.m. on 0.52 m.c's, per second.

H. K. T.

6.00 Selections from Verdi's Operas

"Ernani" Ernanit Flee with
me...Rosa Ponselle (Soprano) with
Orchestra; "Rigoletto"; Fairest
daughter of the graces...GalliCurci (Soprano); Homer (Contralto);
Gigli (Tenor) and De Luca (Baritone) with Orchestra; "Il Trovatore";
Di Quella Pira...Joseph Schmidt
(Tenor) with Chorus and Orchestra;
"La Traviata"; Act 1—Prelude
Milan Symphony Orchestra cond. by
Cav. Lorenzo Molajoli; Act 2—Fair
as a Rose in Paradise....Mercedes
Capsir and Carlo Galeffi with Orchestra; "Un Ballo In Maschera";
Act 3—And would'st thou thus have
sullied a soul so pure?...Giovanni
Inghiller (Baritone) with Orchestra Inghiller (Baritone) with Orchestra cond. by John Barbirolli; "The Force Of Destiny"---In this Solemn Hour. .. Charles Kullman and Walther Grossmann with Members of the State Opera House Orchestra, Berlin, cond. by E. Orthmann; "Aida"-

To Die! So Pure and Lovely!....Rosa Ponselle (Soprano) and Giovanni Marth Ill (Tenor) with Orchestra. 6.40 Closing Local Stock Quota-6.42 Brahms-Sonata In E Flat Major For Clarinet and Plane, Op

Celeste Alda Charles Kullman

(Tenor) with Members of the State

120. No. 2. Played by Frederick Thurston (Clurinet) and Myers Foggin (Piano). 7.02 Brahms Songs.

7.12 Light Orchestral. Hungarian Dance No. 5 (Brahms); Hungarian Dance No. 6 (Brahms). Hungarian Dance No. o (Blanking).

..Boston Promenade Orchestra cond.
by Arthur Fiedler; Mon Reve (Waldteufel)....Light Symphony Orchestra; Paul Lincke Medley (Lincke)... .. Barnabas Von Geezy and His Orchestra; In The Sudan (Sebek); Babylonian Nights (Zameenik).... Alfred Van Dam and His Gaumont

State Orchestra. 7.35 Gilbert and Sullivan Excerpts "Iolanthe"-OvertureSymphony Orchestra cond, by Dr. Malcolm Sargent; Iolanthe! From Thy Dark Exile...Bertha Lewis, Nellie Briercliffe and Chorus of Girls; "The Gondoliers"; Here We Are, At The Risk Of Our Lives....W. Lawson, A. Davies, S. Gordon, B. Elburn, G. Baker, D. Oldham and Chorus; Dance A Cachucha....Chorus with Orchestra; There Lived a King....Leo Sheffield, Derek Oldham and George Baker with Orchestra; In A Contemplative Fashion....Derek Oldham George Baker, Winifred Lawson and Aileen Davies with Orchestra; "Trial ! By Jury": A Nice Dilemma.... Leo Sheffleld, Arthur Hosking, Derck Oldham, George Baker, Winifred Lawson and Chorus with Orchestra; I Love Him....Winifred Lawson, Derek Oldham and Chorus; The Question, Gentlemen; Oh, Joy Unbounded....Leo Sheffleld, Arthur Hosking, Winifred Lawson, Derek

Oldham and Chorus. 8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.03 Studi — Wing Commander Steele-Perkins on A. R. P. "Black

Out." 8.11 Billy Mayerl at the Piano. Billy Mayerl's Own Selection; Intro: Pennywhistle; Marigold; Wistaria; Chopsticks; Ace of Spades; Ace of Hearts; Junior Apprentice; Hollyhock; Canaries Screnade; White-

heather. 8.15 London Relay-'An African Survey. A talk by the Lord Halley, G.O.S.I.,

8.30 Studio-Piano Recital by Professor Harry Orc. 1. (a) Polonoise in E Flat Minor

(Chopin); (b) Study in E (Chopin); 2. Legend "St. Franciscus Paulus Marching on the Waves" (Liszt); 3. (a) Intermezzo in E (C. Scott); (b) Processors and "Et la lune descend sur le temple qui fut" (Debussy); (c) "Song of Sor-row"—Cantonese (H. Ore); (d) "Spoon-River".—American Pioneersong (Grainger).

9.00 Studio-A brief appeal by Mr C. Champkin, Deputy-Commissioner on behalf of the Boy Scouts' Associa-9.08 London Philharmonic Orches-

"A Midsummer Night's Dream"-Wedding March (Mendelssohn).....

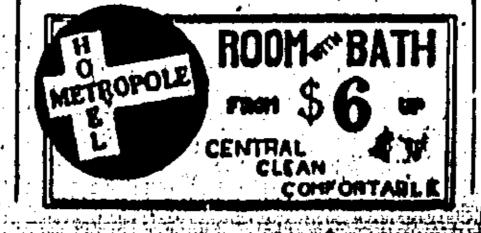
Conducted by Sir Thomas Beecham. 0.15 London Relay—'Empire Exchange'. Points of view by travellers from the Dominions and Colonies.

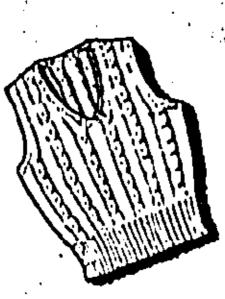
9.30 London Relay—The News. 9.50 Songs by Joseph Schmidt (Tenor). Listen To The Old Well's Rippling (Lohner); You Mean The World To Me (Operetta 'The Singing Dream'-

Marischka and Tauber); My Beautiful Dream (Rotter-Tauber) with Orchestral accompaniment. 10.00 London Relay-In Town To-night.

Introducing unusual stories from every walk of life, flashes from the news of the week, and 'Standing on the Corner' (interviews with the man in the street); Produced by C. F. Mechan.

10.30 Roy Fox and His Orchestra (Continued on Page 4.)





A SELECTION OF **EXCLUSIVE DESIGNS** IN SLIPOVER'S IS NOW BEING SHOWN

Personally selected in London by Mr. Mackintosh as recently as August, they represent the very latest designs and stitches for present wear. Whilst the prices, considering the qualities, are surprisingly moderate.

They await your approval.

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

-SPECIALISTS

PRACTICE WITH

Von Ewiger Liebe, Op. 43, No. 1; Erinnerung, Op. 63, No. 2... Alexander Kipnis (Bass) with Gerald Moore COLUMBIA RECORDS

ANDREW'S

DX555-EIGHTSOME REELPETERESON'S DANCE ORCH. DASHING WHITE SERGEANT.

DB1278-GLASGOW HIGHLANDERS CHALMER'S WOOD & ORCH. PETRONELLA-STRATHSPEYS. 5509—COMMUNITY LANCERSCOURT SYMPHONY ORCH.

VALSE MEMORIES.

SIR ROGER DE COVERLEY.

THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD. ICE HOUSE STREET.

i en la completa de l Swan, Culbortson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

> Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreas New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange

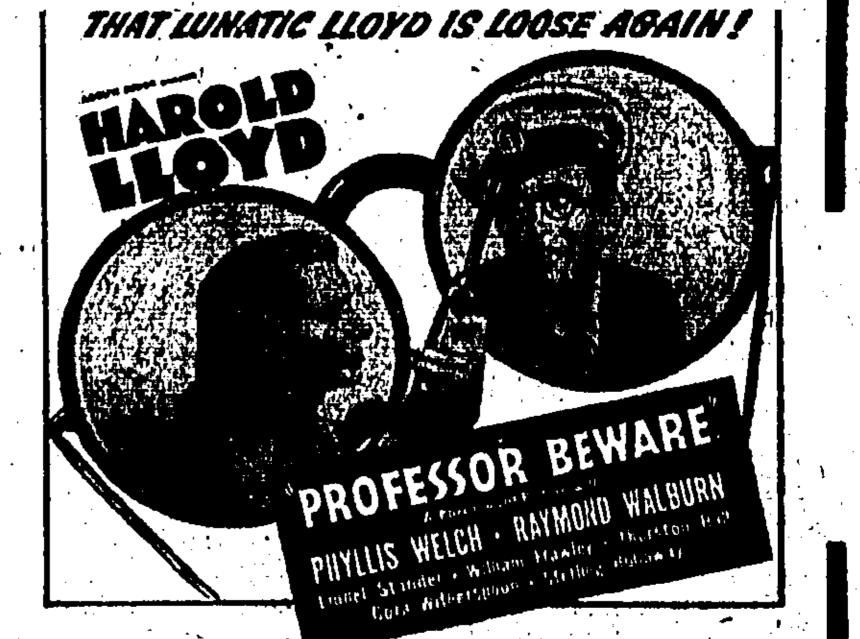
Shanghai Stock Exchange.

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE

Cable Address: Swanstock

COLLEGE SCANDAL! PROFESSOR GOES HAYWIRE! IT'S A RIOT !



COMING SOON

Lord Hawke Captained

Cricket Tours All Over World

And Played More Than 25 Years For Yorkshire

(By "R. Abbit")

in my former article I confined myself to a few general remarks and some particulars of Lord Hawke's views on cricket. It is not possible for a man to attain to a position of such authority in cricket politics unless he has played quite a lot of cricket. And few men can have played more than Lord Hawke, for besides captaining Yorkshire for a very long period—he actually played more than 25 years for his County-he has captained tours all over the world. He was never up to Test Match form as we understand It now, but as a hard hitting bat who usually gathered in a century or two per season, and a most experienced captain, he was of the utmost value to Yorkshire, and later to England when, elected President of the M.C.C. a month or two before the Great War, he had to carry on for five years and steer the M.C.C. through the most difficult period of its existence.

Lord Hawke was originally known, | time Hawke played and lost by 7 before he succeeded to the title, as wickets the year he did not. the Hon. Martin Bladen. He was descended from the original Lord Hawke captained a side in Australia, Hawke who won the celebrated though he did not get it up, the nction at Quiberon Bay, and was the arrangements being made by G. F. 7th Lord. It would serve no good Vernon, himself a very useful and purpose to refer in detail to the enthusiastic cricketer. The four was family misunderstandings which ap- a private affair and was run under parently left his father less well off the auspices of the Melbourne than he should have been. However, Cricket Club. Actually they had born in 1860 Martin Bladen was sent tried to get a team the year before to Eton at that time when R. A. H. and as this fell through the Sydney Mitchell's coaching was beginning to C.C. arranged for a professional team bear fruit in 1874 and as far as I can to come out under Shaw and Shrewstrace stopped until 1870 at least. He bury. It was a shastly muddle and may have stopped later as he de- there was a financial loss all round. finitely did not go up to Magdalen, However the visit is notable for the Cambridge until the October of 1881, fact that It was the debut of A. E. when he was over twenty-one, (I Stoddart, in Australia, I find it fancy that In those days people interesting in that A. E. Newton was stopped later at Public Schools and their wicket keeper. I was born went up to the Varsity later. At during the period of the visit, I playpresent the average age of going up ed cricket for Blundell's in 1906 is about 19).

SCHOOL CAREER

there were some great cricketers known work has been done during with him. Among them were Ivor the seasons from 1886 to 1910 when Bligh, afterwards 8th Earl of Darn- he was captain of Yorkshire continuley, Percy Paravicini, Alfred Lyttel- ously. To this I will refer later. ton, and no less than four Studds, But after mention of this Australian J.E.K., A.D., G.B., and C. T. Studd, visit it will be convenient to take who was only three months his note of the many teams which he has ond played in the 1883 side. Of these teams C. Aubrey Smith was a member. In 1884 Hawke stood down below. In 1884 Hawke stood down below. This cricket at Cambridge was always handlcapped by having to go out with the Yeomanry some time in May—June). A provise however was made that this should not affect his captainer. A provise however was made that this should not affect his captainer. in 1885, and he bent Oxford by 7 through. wickets. It is a curious thing that Taking the tours chronologically, Cambridge won by 7, wickets every | Hawke led the first team that went to

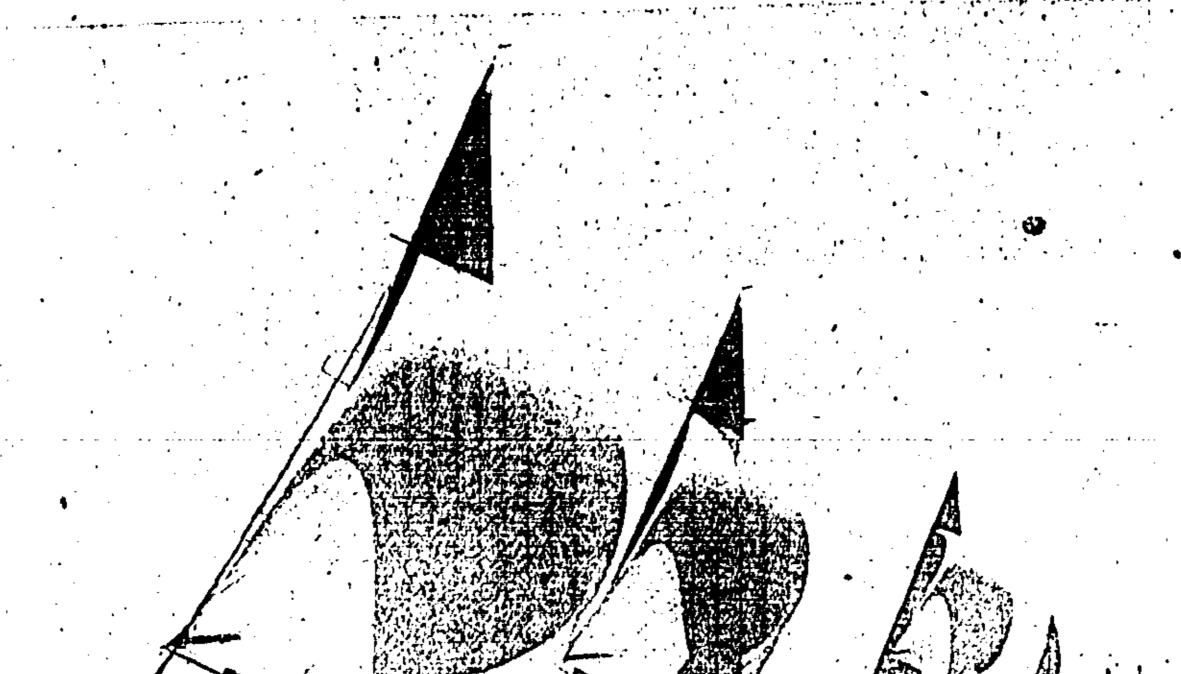
In the winter of 1887/8 Lord

when Newton kept for the Somerset Stragglers and I think I am right in saying that he still turns out to keep wicket for that Club.

During Lord Hawke's school career | Of course Lord Hawke's best

this should not affect his captaincy somewhere about 1900 but it fell

A Delight To Sailor's Eye



As the sun casts shadows on gigantic parachute spinnakers, stately 12-metre yachts race in a choppy sea off Greenwich, Conn. Is there a more delightful sight to the yachtsman's eye? These yachts

Jean Borotra Given Rare Honour

carry a crew of nine.

Paris, Nov. 10. The famous French tennis player, Jean Borotra, has been made an Officer of the Legion of Honour. Nicknamed the "Bounding Basque"-because of his speed on the courts, Borotra represented France in the Davis Cup for many years.—

where, the advent of a visiting Eng- boundaries. it visited a great impetus,

1892 found Hawke back in India with G. F. Vernon, F. S. Jackson, C. Heseltine, A. J. L. Hill and C. W. Wright in the side. Again they were Mordaunt also were in the side beside several others who achieved no

good one and besides the pros and



Hill, C. B. Fry and S. M. J. Woods, caused by his not making up his the Orient, knocked out Al Evans to-This team at the end of its season mind sooner about India. Anyway, night in the third round of a planned early in 1896 did some propaganda he refused to accept this and in the ten-round main event of the National in easing up the tension during and end both teams went. The only Hall.

after the Jameson Raid, in which reference I have been able to trace Evans, who substituted for Johnny C. P. Foley, who was known to all to Priestley's team is that he had a Disopa, local welterweight who was of the tenm, was captured. The side stronger tenm than Lord Hawke, but hild low early to-day with influenza, proved most successful.

TO WEST INDIES

mentioned. Already a tenm under of it is given in Warner's book, "My R. Sinde Lucas (Middlesek) had Cricketing Life." Autumn of 1806. This Lucas was He had with him a pretty strong side. him sprawling to the canvas on three unable to do and on hearing this, A. Those best known to the public who occasions before hammering him un-Priestley (an M.C.C. player) wrote

TO-NIGHT'S BADMINTON PROGRAMME

be played in the "B" Division of the Men's Doubles Badminton League of support, Miss Gordon and Greenly this evening: St. Andrew's "A" v. Recrelo Kowloon Tong

v. Kowloon Tong v. Chung Wah (to be played on a neutral court) arranged by the V.R.C.) v. St. John's

meeting of the Hongkong Softball League was held at the Brook Club yesterday, in the course of which the Ladies' Softball League was officially

Entries for competition in League were accepted from the Central British Association, the Cardinals (St. Andrew's Club), the Chinese Wildcats, the Pirates (Kowloon Tong Ladies), the Recreio Ladies, the Filipino Club, the Canadian Chinese, the Panthers (St. Mary's Girls' School), and the Cubs (The Diocesan Girls' School).

lMss Irene Percira, of the Recrelo Ladles, was unanimously elected to the post of Honorary Secretary of the newly formed Ladles' League.

The first Ladles' Softball League matches will be played on December pionship, defeated Harry Thomas, of 4 at a venue as yet undecided upon. Chicago, by a technical knock-out in The Softball League are contemplatthe third round of their fight here last night. season, and will invite a prominent Colony lady to pitch the first ball. On Sunday, December 4, the C.B.A. will oppose the Cardinals, the Chinese Wildcats will play the Pirates, and the Recreio Ladies will meet the Filipino Club.

Boy Down for Count In Third Round

San Francisco, Nov. 7. their Captain there were H. R. Brom- of the team. Hawke refused to ley Davenport, Heseltine, H. T. agree to this which seems somewhat Hewett, Sir T. C. O'Brien, A. J. L. high handed in view of the delay bunching welterweight champion of the high handed in view of the delay the Orient, knocked out Al Evans to-

Hardly was the English season of two great cricketers and also great hearts of local fight fans less than two 1896 over than Hawke was off again on tour. This time to the West indies. Curiously enough he was now involved in another "double visit", besides the Australian one already mentioned. Already a teach tender of it is given in Warner's book "My of from the opening gong, the freeklevisited the Islands and he was in- With only a year's interval Lord laced Russian youth swarmed all vited to repeat this visit in the Hawke was off again to South Africa, over the American battler and cent

GOLF FOURSOMES AT WORPLESDON

Amorys Lose To Youngest Partnership: Holders Out

By George Greenwood

Wethered) and her husband were beaten in the fourth round of the Open Scratch Mixed Foursomes at as Miss Joyce Wethered, won eight Worplesdon yesterday. They lost 4 times with seven different partners, and 2 to the youngest couple, Miss Sir John is not at all downhearted; Jacqueline Gordon, 19, of Stanmore, he means to go on trying until sucand J. O. H. Greenly, 24, of Calcot, cess comes their way. near Reading, who played for Oxford in the 'Varsity match two years

SOME UPSETS CAUSED IN

A tall, well-bullt girl, with a swing never released their grip of the obviously fashioned on the Cotton game. The Amorya won the fifth, principle. Miss Gordon not only but Greenly restored his side's twoplayed extremely well, but conducted Loles' lead with a lovely iron shot herself throughout a match followed to the seventh, which enabled his by a big crowd like a seasoned cam- partner to get a 2. They became paigner.

As for Greenly, I cannot say that he was an impressive player while at Oxford, though he got his Blue. In the interval there has been such a transformation that it is difficult to believe that he is one and the same person. Rarely have I seen such a vast improvement in a player in so short a time. Tall and of athletic build, he has developed a first-class awing-speed and power perfectly was a situation requiring urgent atbalanced—in which the "delayed hit" The following are the matches to is one of the outstanding features. ·Giving each other the maximum made an ideal partnership. The same could scarcely be said of the Amorys, who, principally because of Sir John's errors, were engaged in a desperate though unavailing strugtle to avert defeat. For some unknown reason Sir John could not pluck up courage to hit the ball up to the hole, in addition to which he hit a few wild tee shots.

MIRACULOUS RECOVERY continually to produce the life-saving green at the 10th the end had come. shot, though once or twice she did That Miss Gordon and Greenly de-

come nobly to the rescue with a served to win none could possibly miraculous recovery. One of these was at the short 13th, where her partner sliced his tee shot almost into the next parish among a | In the next round they meet clump of trees. From the under- another strong couple in Miss Wanda growth Lady Amory played an amaz- | Morgan and Kenneth Morrice, a ing pitch-and-run shot, which former Oxford captain. finished close to the pin for a half | With an avalanche of 3's and 4's

Clameless, for some of her shots complete turn over in fortune. Two lacked both the customary accuracy down at the fifth, Miss Morgan and and sting. For once in a way there Morrice, playing brilliantly, won six was missing that sustained brilliance (Continued on Page 9)

which has pulled her through many (Miss Joyce This was the husband and wife's

The Amorys made a bad start, losing two of the first three holes against their youthful opponents, who three up at the eighth, where Lady Amory's drive was badly bunkered.

HALVED HOLE IN 6

The Amorys were fortunate to snatch a half in 6 at the 11th, where bunker. With the hole at his mercy Greenly, who had scarcely put t shot wrong, rather surprisingly made a complete hash of the side's third shot. Three down with seven to play tention, and when Lady Amory played a delightful chip close to the hole to win the 12th in 4 the position was somewhat eased. But Sir John's tee shot to cover-

point at the 13th was not an encouraging sign, though Lady Amory aid save the hole with a shot that came whistling out of the woods. The 14th was the decisive hole. Here Sir Sir John failed to reach the green. while his partner's chip left him with a putt of 6ft, which he missed. Meanwhile Miss Gordon chipped dead from the back of the green, to enable her side to win the hole in 4. This was 3 up, and when Sir John Lady Amory could not be expected fluffed a chip from the side of the

AVALANCHE OF 3's AND 4's

in 3. This remarkable shot, how- this partnership beat last year's runever, only served to delay the inevit- | ners-up, Miss Kathleen Garnham and A. S. G. Thompson, by 3 and 2. Lady Amory was not altogether | The match was remarkable for the



THE PRESS OF ENGLAND RAVES!! READ WHAT THE DAILY TELEGRAPH HAD TO SAY:-

"THE CROWD ROARS has enormous vitality and purch with one of WATCH FURTHER COMMENTS very funny. Robert Taylor, Frank MORROW

the finest fights ever seen on the" screen. The production moves well, CHANGE the characterisation is telling and the dlalogue is always effective and often Morgan and William Gargan give notably good performances and there is strong support by Edward Arnold, KING'S Maureen O'Sullivan." Daily Telegraph.



CRICKET TOURISTS Western Province

Defeated By Eight Wickets Cape Town, Nov. 15.

The M.C.C. cricketers won the V.R.C. second match of their South African tour, beating Western Province by eight wickets. In reply to their opponents' first innings total of 174, the tourists

India in 1889. G. F. Vernon and H. scored 276, of which Hugh Bartlett, Philipson are the only two names the Sussex left-hander, made 91 not likely to be recognised. The team of out. He played a vigorous innings course was too strong but as every- lasting 120 minutes and hit nine lish team gave cricket in the country | Going in again, Western Province Going in again, Western Province were dismissed for 169. Against the

Next year he visited Canada and fast swinging deliveries of Kenneth

The M.C.C. then hit up 69 for two

too strong for the home side, though they were once beaten by the Parses at Bombay. This was also true in the 1894 trip to U.S.A. and Canada. This time C. E. de Trafford and G. J.

Mondayer also were in the aids be Leonard Hutton, of Yorkshire, who

lasting reputation. Next year a team went to South Africa. It was not the first that had gone there as C. Aubrey Smith had been there in 88/89, I think. Four professionals were included in the side, Hayward, George Lohmann, who eventually settled there, Butt and Tyler. The side was a really good one, and besides the pros and

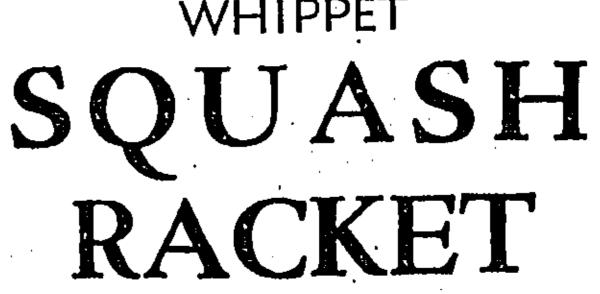
Philadelphia, Nov. 15. Tony Galento, New Jersey bar tender, who is a contender for the world's heavyweight boxing cham-Chicago, by a technical knock-out in last night.

The easy victory was seen 13,000 speciators. Thomas, a former blacksmith, was knocked out by Joe Louis in the fifth round of their match last April .--

out to the Cricket Authorities and proposed to take a side. In the meantime, Sir A. Hemming, who was Governor of Brilish Gulana, wrote to Lord Hawke asking him to take a side. There was some delay as Hawke was considering taking a team to India, but when this fell through he decided to accept the West Indies invitation and wrote to Priestley suggesting an amalgamation of the teams. It is possible here Wild Attack Sends U.S. we first recognise the signs of the autocrat in Hawke. Priestley was quite agreeable not to captain the slde, but said that those whom he had already invited should form part that Lord Hawke's team achieved a was no match for the youthful fighter finer record. The most interesting from Shanghai. feature of this tour to us now is that A two-fisted fighter who wen the

(Continued on Page 9)

THE FAMOUS GRADIDGE WHIPPET



used by Leading Players AND TOGETHER WITH-

SINCE TOWER STANDARD SOUASH RACKETS BALL.



makes an INVINCIBLE COMBINATION

Stocked by:---

INTERNATIONAL SPORTS AND WEAR HOUSE

29, Nathan Road, Kowloon

REPULSE BAY Hotel



Geo. Pio-Ulski's String Quintette

SUNDAY for Tiffin 1 p.m. to 2.30 p.m. Fred Carpio's Dance Orchestra

every WEDNESDAY for Dinner 9 p.m. to 1 a.m.

A la Carte & Table d'Hote

No extra cover charge

RETREAD YOUR ...





HE CONTROLLED CONTROLL

The last few hundred miles are the most dangerous miles in your tyre. Don't run them after the tread has worn smooth. Retreading is the major part of our business. we will retread your worn tyres



and guarantee you a saving of over half the cost of a new one.

MODERN SUPER FULL CIRCLE PROCESS.

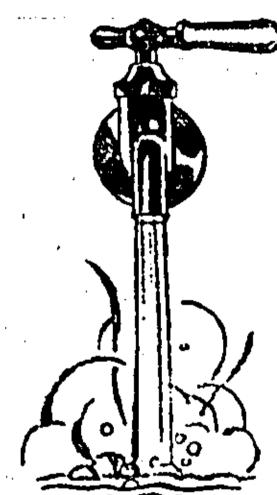
Sizes: 325 to 900.

Price: from \$7.50.

Delivery in 2 to 3 days or 1 day if necessary.

The HONGKONG TYRE Co.

392, Hennessy Road. Tel. 28538.



A FULL SUPPLY AT EVERY TAP CAN BE OBTAINED WHEN THE SYSTEM PROPERLY DESIGNED

THE Great AD-THIS HAVING

THE INSTALLATION CARRIED OUT BY

EXPERTS C. E. WARREN & Co., Ltd.

FOR ALL PLUMBING AND SANITARY ENGINEERING

St. George's Building.

Tel. 20269.

Lord Hawke Captained Many Tours

(Continued from Page 8)

are interested in cricket of some years ago were H. R. Bromley- With the defeat of the Amorys and Yorkshire who played all too sel- 'rom the eight remaining couples, all dom), and the Pros. Cuttell, Schoffeld of whom are of about equal strength. Haigh, Johnny Tyldesley, Board, and Albert Trott. It was a very useful side and it did uncommonly well, a young Scottish International, were Hawke found the standard of South responsible for dismissing African cricket much improved holders. Unexpectedly, Mrs. Heppel J. H. Sinclair was a wonderful all it some destructive shots, while round man, and though they did not rawley topped his drive at a cru-

BUILDING YORKSHIRE SIDE

Between 1898 and 1912 I find ne auts: trace of any tour conducted under the captainey of Lord Hawke. This in, no doubt, owing to the fact that he was engaged at this time in building up the Yorkshire eleven which has, ever since those days, been the most consistent side in England, and has won more championships in this century than any other two Countles put together. When Lord Hawke took up the duties of Captain in Yorkshire there is no doubt that Yorkshire were at a low ebb for cricket. The old timers were finishing up, the new men had not yet come to hand. At the end of the come to hand. At the end of the Bo's the enthusiasm and constructive ability of Lord Hawke began to work wonders. J. T. Brown, Tunnicliffe Miss M. Goldie and D. B. Anderson (St.) and Hirst came along. The Hon.

F. S. Jackson played when he was not out for Cambridge and has been down) bt Mrs. McNeir and A. A. McNair of great service to Yorkshire whenof great service to Yorkshire whenMiss D. Chambers (Wirral) and C. L.
Stubbs (R. Ashdown Forest) bt Mrs. P.
Stubbs (R. Ashdown Forest) bt Mrs. P. ously enough he has probably done far greater things when playing for England than when playing for Mrs. M. Garon (Addington) and E. P. Storey (Sunningdale) bt Miss J. Hamil-Yorkshire, but when there was trouble about he was a magnificent man to have on the side. Then came Wainwright and Peel, and in 1894 Yorkshire only just lost the championship to Surrey. It was in 1898 Miss S. Gibbs (R. Portheawl) and Major that Lord Hawke achieved his first Gibbons (Sonning) and D. S. Redman success, and it was in the days when there was some very great cricketers Mrs. G. White and D. D. G. White (Worth-in the world. In 1899 they only just ing) bt Mrs. G. Holder and R. G. Holder in the world. In 1890 they only just lost it. However, the golden age of Yorkshire cricket may be said to Hawke had welded them into a real same. As I have already stated, it visitors introduced by him, and for team. By this time Rhodes was is the strict rule that the President Payment of all Chits, etc. playing. And so it went on.

There was little doubt that Lord Dinner. As no Annual Dinner could Hawke would have retired from the be held until 1919, Lord Hawke re-Captaincy of Yorkshire earlier had mained President the whole time and he been able to find a satisfactor; had a great deal to do, not only with successor. Actually during the sea | work on behalf of charity but also son of 1910 Lord Hawke retained the by fostering cricket in the Public played with him in the County side.

PRESIDENT OF M.C.C.

Lord Hawke had frequently been a member of the M.C.C. Committee and in 1914 he was appointed President by the Earl of Dalkeith, for it is the custom that the retiring President nominates his successor. I see that in his own book Lord Hawke

UPSETS CAUSED WORPLESDON EVENT

(Continued from Page 8)

Miss Garaham and Thompson were

Davennort, Plum Warner, Frank the holders, Mrs. H. M. Heppel and Mitchell, F. W. Milligan (a fast bow- Crawley, he would be a daring man ler and all round cricketer from to forecast the names of the winners

Miss A. Regnart and K. G. Patrick, actually win a representative mutch cial hole and generally was not at South Africa gave them one or two his best. Miss Regnant and Patrick won by a hele, and in the next round verwhelmed Miss M. Goldie and Duncan Anderson by 7 and 6. Re-

THIRD ROUND

Miss W. Morgan (Rochester and Cobham Park) and K. A. S. Morrico (Sunning-dale) bt Miss S. Johnson and R. Cunningham (Stoke Poges), 2 and 1 mingham (Stoke Pokes), 2 and 1.

Miss K. Garnham (Naze) and R. S. G.

Thompson (Aideburgh) bt Miss G. C.

Hartopp (Cavendish) and J. S. F. Morrison (Sunningdale), 4 and 3.

Miss J. Gordon (Stanniore) and J. O. H.

Greenly (Calcot) bt Miss B. Mackenzie and T. R. S. Mackenzie (Knole Park),

3 npd 2. Lady Heathcoat-Amory and Sir J. Heathcont-Amory (Tiverton) beat Miss B. A. Collins and Maj. A. Dering (Aldeburgh)

Miss A. Regnart (Walton Heath) and K. G.

Hill (Berkshire) and R. Sweeny (Addington). 2 holes, ton (Tandridge) and S. Forsyth (Longniddry), 1 hole,

Miss B. D. Perkin (Worplesdon) and W. L. p.m. Hartley (Chisichurst) bt Mrs. D. A. Harvey (Buenos Aires) and H. M. Gow (Havling), at 19th.

can only retire during the Annual

Captaincy, but he did not play for Schools by raising some sort of the County team and formally re- M.C.C. teams to play cricket against signed from it after the end of the hem during the five barren years season. It is impossible to estimate He filled the office with splendld too highly what he had done for success. He has five times been Yorkshire cricket. He went from the Chairman of the Test Match Selec-Captaincy to the Presidency of the tion Committee and I imagine there Club and has been succeeded there was as little criticism when he was by "Jacker" who had for so long there as there has ever been. He is one of those who believe that, as far as possible, England should play the

same team all through.



Mickey Rooney and Eleanor Lynn in "You're Young Only Once," showing to-day at the King's Theatre.

of the next seven holes in the strict. (Walton Heath), 1 hole.
pur figures. Against this enslaught, Miss E. Corlett (R. Lytham and St. Annes)
and C. W. Mole (Calcot) bt Mile. D. de and C. W. Mole (Calcot) bt Mile, D. de T. de Bossiere (R. Golf Club de Bel-gique) and F. G. C. Weare (R. Ashdown Forest), 3 and 2.

Mrr. J. Gug. (Sunningdale) and G. S.
Micklem (Wildernesse) bt Miss M. R.
Durham (Guilane) and J. L. Mitchell
(Prestwick), 2 and 1.
Miss D. Pearson (Nevill) and T. A. Bourn
(Sunningdale) bt Miss J. McLintock and
G. S. Graham (R. Wimbledon), at 19th

Mrs. A. Gold (Denham) and G. D. Hannay (Woking) bt Mrs. Gray and C. D. Gray (Berkshire), 1 hole. FOURTH ROUND

Miss Morgan and Morrico bt Miss Garn-ham and Thompson, 3 and 2. Miss Gordon and Greenly bt Lady Heathcoat-Amory and Bir J. Heathcoat-Amory, 4 and 2.
Miss Regnart and Patrick bt Miss Goldie and Anderson, 7 and 6. Miss Wade and Gardner bt Miss Chambers and Stubbs, 4 and 3.

Mrs. Garon and Storey bt Miss Perkin and Hartley, 4 and 3.

Mrs. White and G. White bt Miss Gibbs and Thorburn, 6 and 5.

Miss Corlett and Mole bt Mrs. Gage and

Micklem, 4 and 3.

Miss Pearson and Bourn bt Mrs. Gold and

Hannay at 19th. Hole Yards Bogey Hole Yards Bogey 5 ... 412 ... 5 14 ... 388 ... 4 . .. 452 ... 3154

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

THE ELEVENTH EXTRA RACE MEETING will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on SATURDAY, 19th November, 1938, commencing at 2.00 p.m. The First Bell will be rung at 1.30

MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE
No One without a badge will be

admitted to the Members' Enclosure. Such must be worn throughout the duration of each meeting in such a manner as to be readily identified. Badges admitting Non-Members to the Members' Enclosure and Club

Yorkshire cricket may be said to have begun in 1900 when they start- says that the Duke of Buccleuch \$3.00 for Ladles (both including tax) ed the first of three seasons in which appointed him President. I have are obtainable through the SECRETthey were the champion county, quoted myself from Lord Harris's ARY upon the personal or written They were a magnificent side, for not book on "Lords and the M.C.C." so application of a Member, such only were they line players but Lord no doubt the two people are the Member to be responsible for all

The Secretary's Office, 1st Floor, Exchange Building, (Tel. 27794) will :lose at 12 NOON.

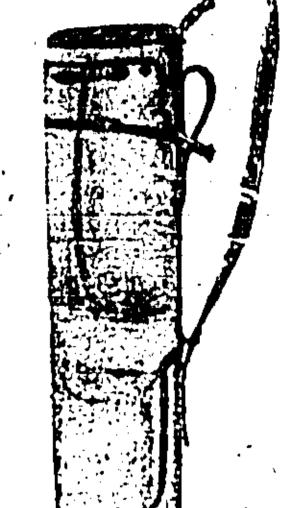
Times are obtainable at the Club House provided they are ordered in dvance from the No. 1 Boy (Telephone 21920).

PUBLIC ENCLOSURE The price of Admission to the Public Enclosure is \$1.00 including l'ax, for all Persons, including Ladles, and is payable at the Gate. Soldiers and Sailors in Uniform are admitted

By Order, C. B. BROWN, Hongkong, 14th November, 1938.



CADDY BAGS



RECEIVED

WITH & WITHOUT HOODS PRICED FROM.

Less 10% for Cash.

ALSO

GOLF GLOVES

Sports & Games Equipment Dept.

LANE CRAWFORD'S



thanks to

BLACK POLISH .

TAN POLISHES

Polishes, Protects and Preserves . . .



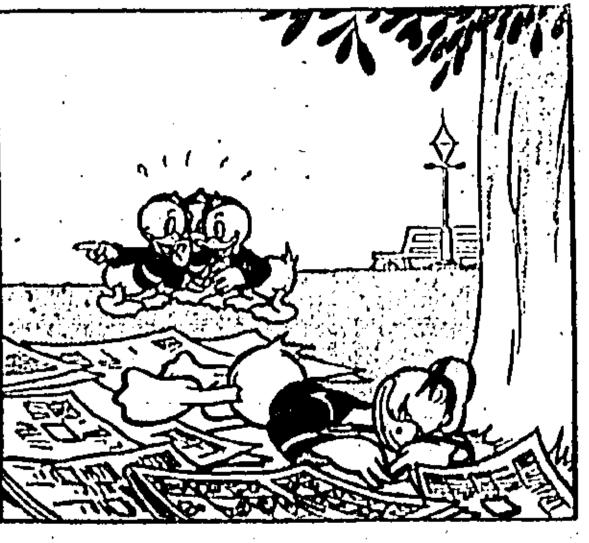
... White Cleaner and Shoe Creams

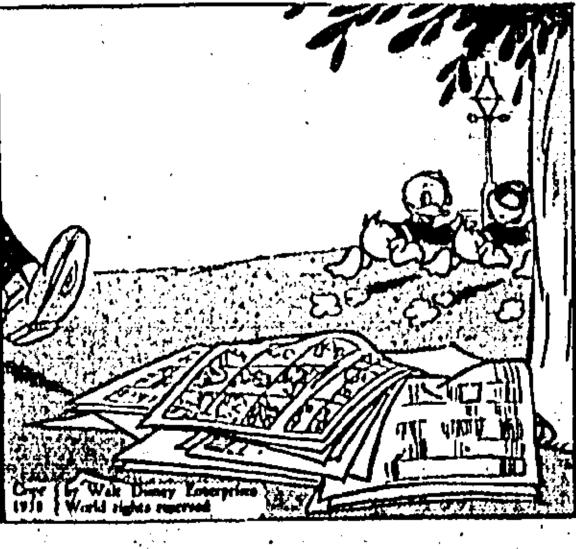
DONALD DUCK

"Keep Off The Grass"

By Walt Disney









"ANCHOR BRAND"

NEW ZEALAND'S FINEST BUTTER

The World's Best •

SOLE AGENTS LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD., and from ALL LEADING STORES & COMPRADORES

To Escape

METZ, Nov. 15. TIUNNELS, some as much as 150 feet long, have been dug under the Franco-German frontior by Jews, trying to escape

from Germany. Many hundreds of Jews have tried to enter France since the murder of Herr von Rath, but the French frontier guards have been reinforced.

Five hundred refusees were turned back on the French Saar frontier, and about 150 allowed

to enter. The number who succeeded in entering through the tunnels, due at night time, is not known. -Reuter Special.

BRITAIN'S AMBASSADOR GOES TO CHUNGKING

Material Assistance For China?

CHUNGKING, Nov. 15. THE BRITISH AMBASSADOR, Sir Archibald Clark Kerr arrived at Chungking by motor car from Changsha at 8.80 p.m. to-day, after a slx days' trip via Kweiyang. He was accompanied by his Secretary, Dr. J. G. Tahourdin, and also the American Assistant Naval

According to British circles, Sir issimo Chiang Kal-shek in Hunan Justice were among the first to go. desires to exchange opinion with other leaders of the National Government general, and Sino-British relations in outskirts. particular.

In British circles, it is generally believed that the rumours of mediation are only speculation. Sir Archibald Clark Kerr must have realised that mediation is impossible at the present moment before he reached Hunan.

Well-informed circles intimated that the topics discussed between the Ambassador and Chinese leaders in Hunan and at Chungking include the future material and moral British assistance to China after the Hongkong route had been cut, and also Sino-British financial) relations.

It is understood that the first item is standing in Changsha. includes Sino-British trade and communications by land, and the continual British support of the Chinese monetary system.—United Press.

HUNGARIAN CABINET RESIGNATION HANDED IN

BUDAPEST, Nov. 15.

DREMIER IMREDY has tendered the resignation of the Hungarian Cabinet to the Regent, Admiral von Horthy, as the city is difficult to defend after and he has been entrusted with the formation of a new ministry.

national life.

He therefore felt called upon to ask for a renewed expression of confidence. It has been forecast that after

forming the new Cobinet, Dr. Imredy will work on a programme of farreaching reforms.-Reuter. NEW CABINET

Budupest, Nov. 15. Premier Bela von Imredy presented his reconstructed Cabinet to a meeting of the Government Party of National Unity held here this evening. The Cabinet is composed as follows:

Adalbort you Imredy Premier. Foreign Affairs Roloman von Kanya Frank Executes-Interior Fischer Floid Marshal Karl Defence Bartha : Remouyi-Ludwig Finance Schneller

Andreas Tampdy Justico Negy Count Paul Teleki Education

formerly the Deputy Mihister for two. Columbia collected their runs National Defence and the new Minis- from four hits, while the Hollywood ter of Justice was hitherto chairman | Stars had only two from six safe of the Government Party. Count hits. Toleki was Secretary of Blate in the Scores: Ministry of Agriculture, and the Minister without portfolio is leader | Columbia Pictures .. 8 4 1 of the Hungarians of the Oberland.

Jews Tunnel CHANGSHA DISAPPEARS To Escane MAP IN FLAME AND EXPLOSION

All Foreign Property In City Reduced To Ashes

MANGSHA, CAPITAL CITY OF HUNAN PROVINCE, IS A HEAD OF ASHES. ITS PAGODAS, ITS AGE-OLD TEMPLES, HAVE CRASHED IN RUINS: ITS BUILDINGS ARE HEAPS OF RUBBLE.

For four days and nights the fires, exceeding in intensity even those which swept Canton, have raged through the city of wooden buildings.

Explosions are still adding to the devastation. No property has remained inviolate. Foreign missions, churches, hospitals, British firms' headquarters have all been devoured.

Destruction has covered the whole city from the American Presbyterian Mission in the north to the Norwegian Mission and Normal School in the south.

The entire waterfront is a heap of Attache, Captain James McHugh. smouldering ruins. The Provincial Military Governor's headquarters, the Telephone Exchange, District Archibald, ofter meeting General- Governor's Office and the Court of

The Y.M.C.A., in the heart of the city which once boasted a population in Chungking regarding the various of 800,000, has disappeared, as has phases of the Far Eastern situation in the Y.W.C.A. on the north-eastern

> Jardine's wharves and offices, the Asiatle Petroleum Company and the German Defag headquarters have been razed. The Roman Catholic Mission is believed to be destroyed.

All foreigners are safe and comfortable, with adequate food and water for their present needs. The British Consulate and British Club on Shuiliu Island, which is in the centre of the Siang River facing Changsha are also safe, but the

Island has been evacuated. All foreign floating property is safe, but a report from authoritative sources states that no foreign property

This fires are still raging on the outskirts of Changsha, and various industrial concerns outside the city itself have been dynamited or otherwise desiroyed.

Yale in China, the famous university founded by ex-students of Yale University in America, appears to be intact, and refugees are being centred

Explosions are still rocking the city, but the situation, apart from the fire, is quiet. Not more than a few hundred Chinese civilians remain, the bulk of the population having evacuated south-westwards.

CHINESE BURN CHANGSHA

Slangtan, Nov. 16. The Chinese razed Changsha, provincial capital of Hunan, to the ground by fire voluntarily in accordance with the "scorched earth" policy, the Japanese have captured Yoyang.

A Central News, correspondent who toured Changsha after the big The decision to resign was taken fire writes that the city now lies in at a meeting of the Cabinet where utter ruins. All the business centres, Dr. Imredy said that the return to including Pa Chuen Ting, Po Tze Hungary of the territories ceded by Street, Tung Chang Road, Nan Cheng of a new chapter in Hungary's gutted by the conflagration, which is described as the biggest in Changsha

Where formerly the Y.M.C.A. building stood only a broken wall was report received here reveals. found still standing. The Hunan University and the First Cotton Mill, the largest structures outside the city, were also reduced to shambles,-Central News.

AMERICAN GIRLS IN

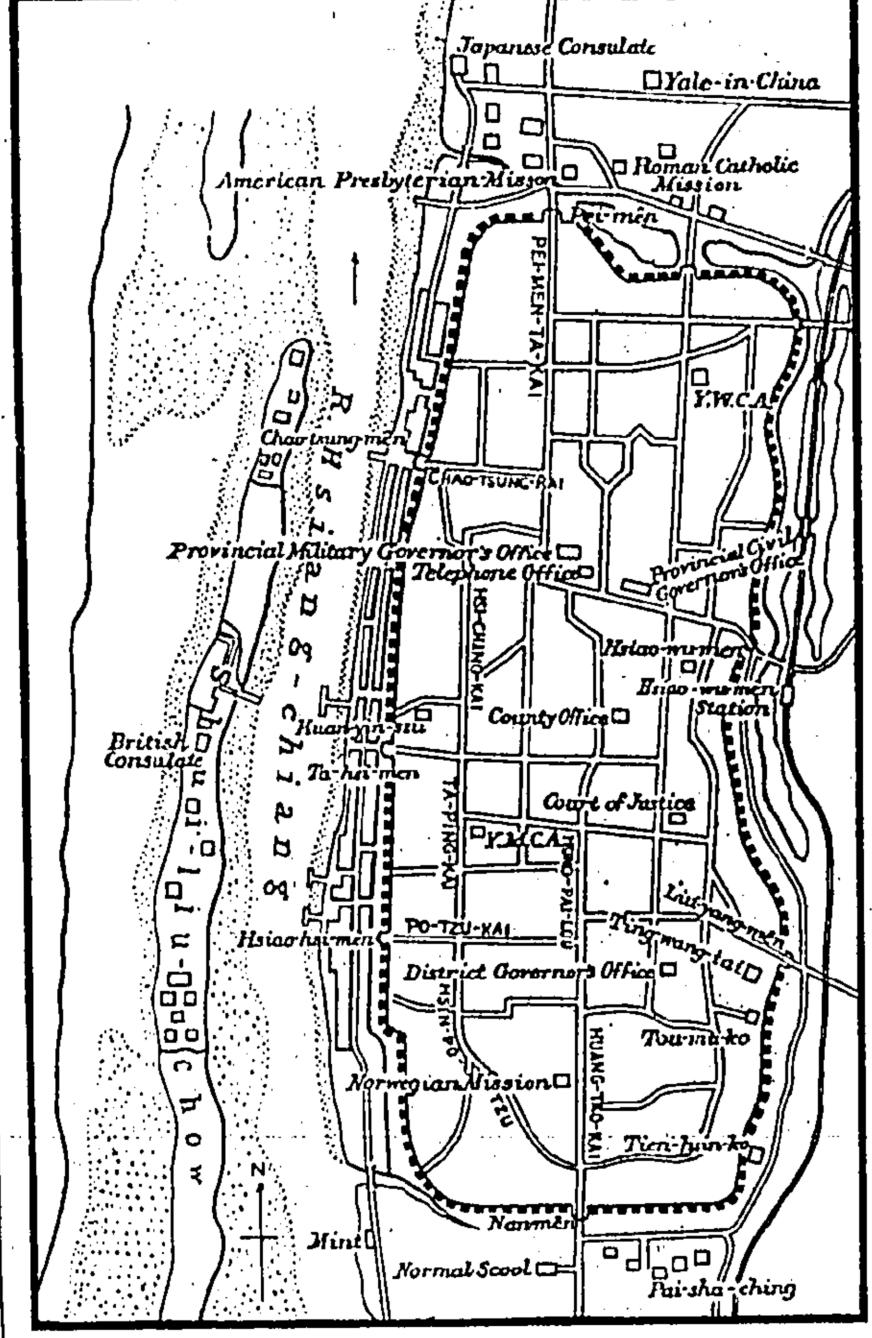
Farewell Appearance in Manila Series

Manlla, Nov. 16. The American girls softball players made their final appearance in Manila last night with a match

The game resulted in a win for London to attend the jubilee celeSpecial.

The new defence Minister was Columbia Pictures by three runs to brations of the London, Midland and Competer the Decition for the Deci between the two touring teams.

Hollywood Stars ... 2 . 6 . 3



Chinese Taierchwang

LOYANG, Nov. 16.

TAIERCHWANG, battle-torn town in south Czecho-Slovakia marked the opening Street and Small West Gate have been Shantung where a great Chinese victory was won in spring this year, was recaptured by Chinese mobile units in a surprise attack on Sunday night, a belated military

> During the battle which preceded the re-occupation, Japanese were killed while 25, including several officers, were taken prisoners.'

On the same night, it is reported, Yihsien, north of Taierchwang, was also retaken by the prices drifting lower until noon, his Smyrna bride. Chinese. The Japanese retreat- when they steaded, though gilted towards Hauchow in northern clines: before the close. Klangsu.—Central News.

GERMAN TRANSPORT MINISTER IN LONDON

London, Nov. 15. Dr. Dorpmueller, the German ing. Minister of Transport, has arrived in

During his stay he will call on Mr. Lealie Burgin, the British Minister of Transport, and take the opportunity of making himself acquainted with London's transport conditions.

Thursday,-Tyans-Octan.

Stock Market Uncertain

London, Nov. 15.

50 per cent for the first quarter of the constitutions of his Minis- 28 Mohammedan spirits (4). Wall Street was weak-Router

FRENCH COMMERCE ENVOYS TO BALKANS

Paris, Nov. 15. He will return to Germany on Bucharest, Sofia and Belgrade,—trembled. Reuter Special.

H.K. MAIL DELAYED: DELPHINUS CRIPPLED

Plane Returns To Siam With Engine Trouble

ENGINE TROUBLE to-day forced the Imperial Airways mail plane Delphinus to return to Bangkok.

The plane took off on schedule at Pa 4.15 a.m. but had to return to the field after flying for a short time. Eventually the Delphinus left at ? a.m. and is now expected to reach | g Kai Tak at 5 p.m. to-day on schedule.

With only two planes on the service, difficulty has been experienced on the Bangkok-Hongkong extension owing to many delays on the main line from London to Sydney. The local service is dependent on the main service being on schedule, but several times recently flying-boats have left Southampton a day behind the scheduled time.

At present the Dorado is being. repaired, after a landing accident at Bangkok, and the Daedalus is being overhauled for its airworthiness examination.

November.

The four machines which normally operate the Bangkok - Hongkong shuttle service are De Haviland 86 type machines.

Other delays in the service have been caused by monsoonal weather and storms on the Indian leg of the main route.

THE MAN WHO FREED 8,000,000 WOMEN

(Continued from Page 6.)

meet with resistance. He suppressed it without mercy. Political leaders who tried to head reactionary movements were hanged. Moslem holy men who impiety emancipating Turkish women met the same fate. Persistent ly, ruthlessly, Kemal Ataturk nas modernised his nation, sweeping away by curt decrees institutions and traditions that had lasted a thousand years.

His only failure was his marriage. In the excitement of conquering the Greeks and taking Smyrna, he took as his wife, Latifeh Hanoum, the daughter of a rich merchant of that city. She was 18 years younger than himself, and had spent a year at school in England, at Christle-

I was with them when Mme. Kemal was the first Turkish woman to appear unveiled in public, and, what was then almost equally startling in ridingbreeches.

The consternation I saw on the faces of the aged Turks who beheld her in this costume 15 years ago will always be for me a measure of the change of outlook that Mustapha Komal wrought in his country.

But Mme. Kemal was herself too masterful to be the wife of a dictator. "When I say anything !

to you," she told me, "it is just as if the Pasha said it." This did not sound of good augury at European uncertainties again de- the time, and within a few years pressed the London Stock Exchange, Mustapha Kemal had divorced

Kemal's physical vitality has been intense. He has showed it 19 Cook uses this for flavouring Foreign exchange, after easing in his pleasures as much as in further on sterling, recovered sharp- his work. He was by no means 22 The publication of this sumcontinued to meet with a steady an ascetic, and his late hours and passion for poker playing 24 Metal (4).

1939, but subsequently it recovered ters and the members of the 29 An old vessel (7). on bear-covering and American buy- Diplomatic Corps who formed 31 Bill's precursor often (7). his personal circle in Ankara. Grim' and jovial by turns;

hot-tempered yet capable of untiring .. persistence; personally courageous yet self-indulgent. there was about his character a magnificence of scale which re-The French commercial mission of calls those great Sultans of the 20 members left to-day for past before whom Kurope often

From	INWARI	MAILS'	Due.
		Coburg	November to.
Air Mail	by "Imperial Aliways		٠.
Direct	Question"I.ondon GRIC.	Immerial	Manusahan 18
10th Nov	rember.	VILMBAR LINE	November 16
Shonghal a	nd Amoy	Talyuan	November 10.
Tanna		THOWN	
A stade walled to	and Richtle	ACTION AVINCUE	
Japan and	Shanghal	Gneisenau	Movember xi.
U.S.A., Jap	an and Shanghal (Van-	War of Ania	Movember III.
couver B	. C. date, 29th October)	Emp. or Asia	
Strolts and	Europe via Negapatam		•
(Letters	and Papers) London date,	Manufaunt Mame	Noyember 18.
20th Oct	ober.	Terukum muu	November 18
Shanghal	DOUR.	TARRITTERS	
Vit Mail	by "Imperial Airways	Tonnacial Airway	
	Bervico"-London date	1 2 2	
13th Non	rember. ind Swatow	Linngchow	November 19
Snangnai i	ind Swatow	Mirzapore	November 19
C		(drwrnwaiib	
Chamabal		VICIOUH	
Chambal			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Montin		Nagara Maru .	November 20
Internation of			
	OTTOWN AT	ED MAILS	
	OUTWAT	PIT MAKKATAN	Data and Dime

Wedn	enday
Parcels only for Singapore	City of Pittsburg Wed., Nov. 16, 5 p.m. Marosa Wed., Nov. 16, 7.00 p.m. Shantung Wed., Nov. 16, 7 p.m.
Thu	radny
Balgon	Chenonceaux
_	I HILLIA TAUVA A SA ANY DIMINA
lapan	Atuta Maru Thurs., Nov. 17, 3.30 p.m.
Manila and Parcels only for Ger-	Gnelsenau Thurs., Nov. 17, 5 p.m.
many via Humburg	Hosang Thurs., Nov. 17, 5.00 p.m.
Success only for auban	Lycemon Thurs., Nov. 17, 6.30 p.m.
Salgon "Imperial Airway	Imperial Airways Plane

. Per

Date and Time

Reg.,Nov. 17, 5 p.m.

..... Nov. 17, 5.30 p.m.

Thurs., Nov. 17. Direct Service"-due London. K.P.O. 24th November. Reg., Nov. 17, 5 p.m.Nov. 17, 5.39 p.m. G.P.O. Reg.,Nov. 17, 5 p.m. Ord.Nov. 17, 7 p.m. Air Mail for Malaya, Java and Aus- Imperial Airways Plane Thurs., Nov. 17. tralia by "Imperial Airways K.P.O. Diroci Servico-due Sydney, 26th

Reg.,Nov. 17, 5 p.m.Nov. 17, 7 p.m. Parcels and Papers only for Calcutta KumsangFri., Nov. 18, Noon. Holhow, Pakhoi and Haiphong SoochowFri., Nov. 18, Noon. Manila Emp. of Asia .. Fri., Nov. 18, 3.30 p.m. Shanghai, Japan and Europe (except

Great Britain and Eire) via Terukuni Maru Fri., Nov. 18, 3.30 p.m. Siberia Saturday Parcels only for Calcutta Tliawa Sat., Nov. 19. Fort Bayard and Halphong Yusang Sat., Nov. 19, 19.00 a.m. Parcels only for Singapore Mirzapore Sat., Nov. 19, 5 p.m. Manila and Naples due Naples, 10th December VictoriaSat., Nov. 19, 5.00 p.m.

Sunday Tlentsin Fausung Sun., Nov. 20, 9 a.m. Shanghal and Dairen TingsangSun., Nov. 20, 9 a.m.

CROSSWORDS BRITISH

ACROSS

This old political question suggests a change in the charges

(two words-6, 6). 8 We generally use only the end of this vehicle (7). 9 Food rations of a lower house?

12 Not hard to be seen in the signs of the times (4). 13 This ill-feeling is allowed in a

game of cards (5). 14 People with corns were welcome in this old dance (4). 17 Not reluctant and using mental power perhaps (7).

18 It is the freak variety of this plant that is considered lucky

mary of a person's character is a grave matter (7).

Among commodities, rubber weak-imposed considerable strain upon 25 These make a rope for a sail ened following the announcement

32 These troops are apparently upright men (two words-8, 4).

1 This sort of music is popular

2 One of John Peel's hounds (4). 3 In this sport before noon becomes hungry indeed (7)... 4 Tell about a foreign nobleman = (7). 8 Vapour to chafe (4).

6 This kind is the plural of this 7 Surely it would be unnecessary to give this entertainment in hot weather (12). 🍻

10 Part of New Zealand (6). 11 Not maimed, but with no help from others (12). 15 A slang instant (5).

16 Colour of fishy origin (5). 20 Fairy advice how to fish (5). 21 This part of Africa sounds. not much of a home (7).2 22 The time to smoothe things over? (7).

23 Fame is not this (7). 27 Many kinds of light are made from oils and gases, but this comes from none (4). 28 Sing about this, it's cutting (4). 30 Quadruped (3).

YESTERDAY'S SOLUTION PUPILETBONMOULD

A SERVICE NEED OF NEED A TITANICELAGUAED C F F D O O I B S W D HEADEBNUFF MARY KTBBINTHERINGER **四個工程公園/國方面公園在職**不 BRIMMABBEYMANNE OAPHIZEMVIOUMNT BTBBTOHERMSOLAR

JAPANESE DISCRIMINATION IN YANGTSE CONDEMNED BY SHANGHAI NEWSPAPERS

Nippon Merchantmen Accused Of Obtaining Monopoly COMMENT OUTSPOKEN

SHANGHAI, Nov. 16. IN RESPONSE to Tokyo's refusal to open the Yangtse, the A Shanghai press to-day adduces figures to prove the Japanese mercantile shipping is freely navigating and monopolising the Yangtse trade.

Press says: "Japanese merchants | Japanese shipping on the Yangtse, are freely plying the Yangtse, and questions of the necessity for passes for Americans and foreigners in the concession areas, and also senger ship has met with a mishap due to mines. Japanese for the Chinese staffs of American shipping firms are enjoying a firms, which is rendering American monopoly of the Yangtse."

The paper names four Japanese firms advertising daily in the vernacular paper to undertake the shipment of enrgoes to all ports as far

as Kulkiang. The North China Daily News in an editorial refutes all reasons the Japanese note gives for keeping the river closed. The paper says:

"At present the Japanese authorities are keeping the river closed with their mercantile ships are actually carrying on important import and export business in the areas dented others."

The paper cites as an example that 28,000 packages were handled in Wuhu one day early in November, and adds: "The Japanese stand convicted of exactly that type of diserimination against third party neutrals which so many times they have voluntarily promised to avoid. The fact is so plain as to be notorious that Japan is not honouring her own promises, and that discrimination which she disavowed is being exercised. Japan owes it to herself and her honour to make speedy improvements in the conditions."--United Press.

AMERICAN PROTEST

Hankow, Nov. 16. The American Chamber of Commerce protest of yesterday has been forwarded to Mr. Nelson Johnson, the American Ambassador at Chungking with a request that it shall be

sent to Washington. The protest stresses that the present restrictions are likely to lead in the future to even closer restrictions on : Hankow foreigners, especially Americans.

SHIP'S EXPLOSION **FINDINGS**

Washington, Nov. 15. The explosion which sank the steamer, Vancouver on November 3. occurred outside of the vessel, declared the Secretary of Commerce, Mr. Roper in making public to-day the findings of the preliminary investigation.

Mr. Roper added that the Department of Justice was now investigatng whether the explosion was caused by any criminal action.— Reuter.

The Chinese - owned China | It instances the continuance of business more and more difficult.United Press.





WEEK-END TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS are graphically illustrated in these two photographs. ABOVE is a car in which three naval ratings smashed into a bridge and plunged into the stream below, the occupants escaping without serious injury. LEFT.—the position in which a motorist on the Castle Peak Road found himself when he swerved to avoid a cyclist.

Franc Starting Recover

London, Nov. 15. morning is causing many to ask whe- per cent. ther at long last refugee capital is going home in earnest.

the French Exchange Fund. In face is relatively low over the Visayas. of the initial demand for the franc, the authorities only made a slight reduction in their buying rate for fresh, fair, sterling, but to-day, when the Paris exchanges opened, the control withdrew completely with the result that the sterling rate immediately came in at 178,25, compared with 178,69 previously.

As this appreciation was presumably considered too sharp, the authorities re-inserted the peg at 178.43, after which the buying of francs became accentuated.

most likely methods of inducing a to 6 p.m. large-scale repatriation.—Reuter.

Cholera Not Yet Abated

making the year's total 527. There were also eight cases of

dysentery, bringing the aggregate for the year to 914, two cases diphtheria and one each of measles although the classes will continue and chicken-pox.

Temperature Rising Hongkong

Hongkong's temperature proceeded to rise yesterday, and a maximum of 71 was reached, with a minimum of the Slovak must be represented, how-The persistent demand for the franc, which has been in evidence 63. This morning the thermometer ever. almost continuously since yesterday recorded 69, and humidity was 43

report issued this morning stated President of the Republic. As re-Considerable interest has been that the anti-cyclone is stationary gards the compensation demanded by evinced by the tactics employed by over China and Japan, and pressure the Slovaks for withholding autonomy

CHRISTMAS PARTY

Health and Beauty League Plan Function

The Women's League of Health Well-informed circles are of the and Beauty is holding an annual opinion that the successive lowering Bridge and Mahjong Christmas Party by easy stages of the French control's on Tuesday, December 13, at the buying rate for sterling is one of the Kowloon Cricket Club from 2.30 p.m.

Good prizes will be given for Contract Bridge, Auction Bridge, Mahjong Clear Game and Mahjong Chinese Game. Cigarettes and sweets will be provided.

Tickets can be obtained at the Helena May Institute and the Kowloon Cricket Club, at \$1 each, which Three new cases of cholern were includes tea. Booking should be done reported in Hongkong yesterday, early, as last year there was a great

> This function is also in the nature of a farewell party for Miss Glover, until she leaves the Colony.

CZECH AND SLOVAK AGREEMENT

Autonomy Is To Be Granted

Prague, Nov. 15.

Negotiations between the Slovak delegation and the Czech Government have resulted in complete agreement on Slovak autonomy.

It is stipulated that elections to the new Slovak Diet are to take place within two months.—Reuter.

PROVISIONAL AGREEMENT

Prague, Nov. 15.

Prague, Nov. 15. The Czecho-Slovak Central Government met this evening to discuss a minor frontier rectification brought in by Germany, and to take cognisance of the treatment of the Slovak representatives of the former Czech Coalition Parties.

With regard to the reclifications of the German-Czech border, informed quarters declare that the territories demanded by Germany have a total population of about 03,000 including nearly 10,000 Czechs. The regions concerned are rural districts near Taus, Melnik, Starkenbach, Pilsen and Budweis.

An agreement between the Slovaks and Czechs submitted to the Government is a provisional one for embodying Slovak autonomy in the Constitution of the Czecho-Slovak State. The agreement will be submitted to the National Assembly on Thursday.

The agreement provides that questions of finance, foreign policy, military organisation and communications shall be left to the Ministries of the Central Government in which The provisional agreement regard-

ing the disputed question as to who shall appoint the Slovak Government, The Royal Observatory weather is that it shall be appointed by the during the last 20 years, a compromise was reached. The claim was Local forecast is: North-east winds, recognised in the principle but the details were left to the future. Afcording to political quarters the election of the President will take place next Tuesday. The appointment of a new Premier will take place later .- Trans-Ocean.

EXCHANGE

and the second s

mm = 7 and $m = 10$, $2.27/32$
T.T. London
Dominud
m m Chondhal
T.T. Singapore
T.T. Singapore
T.T. Japan
中 中 - Tadia
T.T. U.S.A
T.T. Manila
T.T. Manna
T.T. Batavia
l Tr Tr - Rangkok
T.T. Saigon
T.T. France
T.T. France
T.T. Germany
l m m . Switzneinna
T.T. Australia
Buying
1/3 3/3
4 m/s L/c London
LA 60/0 11/10 - 00
4 m/s L/c U.S.A
4 m/s b/c 0.5.1.1.80
4 m/s France
lyn ala indin
U.S. Cross rate in London4.7
100,00

Glands Made Young -Vigour Renewed Without Operation

If you feel old before your time or suffer from nerve, brain and physical weakness, you will find new happiness and health in an American medical discovery which restores youthful vigour and vitality quicker than gland operations. It is a simple home treatment in tablet form, discovered by an American Doctor. Absolutely harmless and casy to take, but the newest and most powerful invigourator known to science. It acts directly on your glands, nerves, and vital organs, builds new, pure blood, and works so fast that you can see and feel new body power and vigour in 24 to 48 hours. Because of its natural action on glands and nerves, your brain power, memory and eyesight often improve amazingly. your brain power, memory and eyesight often improve amaxingly.

And this amazing new gland and vigour restorer, called Dr. Nixon's Vi-Tabs is guaranteed. It has been tested and proved by thousands in America, and is now available at all chemists here. Get Dr. Nixon's Vi-Tabs from your chemist today. Put it to the test. Hee the big improvement in 24 hours, Take the full bettle, which insta eight days, under the positive guarantee that it must make you full of vigour, energy and vitality, and feel 10 to 20 years younger or money back on return of empty package. A special, double-strength bettle of 48 Dr. Nixon's Vi-Tabs costs little, and the guarantee protects you. If your chemist is out, write to Muller & Phipps, (China), Ltd., 20, Queen's Road C., Hongkong.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Rev. A. P. Rose Welcomed To St. John's Cathedral

Rev. A. P. Rose, Assistant Chaplain at St. John's Cathedral, was welcomed by parishioners in the Cathedral Hall yesterday.

Very Rev. J. L. Wilson, Dean, announced that many bishops would soon be in Hongkong to take part in the consecration of Rev. C. B. R. Sargent as Assistant Bishop in Fuklen on November 30. During their stay a meeting of the House of Bishops would be held and the English and Chinese churches would give them a reception in the Cathedral Hall.

"I first knew Mr. Rose as a boy" said the Dean. "He was born in the West Country, went to live in the North, and after completing his schooling, entered Oxford, where he obtained first class honours in Greek. On leaving, he entered Ripon Hall for theological training, and was first appointed to a parish in Gateshead where I was vicar of a church at the other end of the town. I often met Mr. Rose in Gateshend where he spent five years.

"During those years, Mr. Rose received many tempting offers to go to other vienrages, and some time ago was asked to come to China, but he refused. Then I again met him and after talking to him about China and the work out here, asked him if he would not change his mind. He then accepted the appointment,"

The Dean expressed the hope that Mr. Rose would be happy among his parishioners, and get to know the peculiar ways and manners of people in Hongkong, which he himself found were no more peculiar or different than those of other people in the

Speaking for the congregation and supporters of the Cathedral, Mr. P. S. Cossidy, a Cathedral trustee, said he was sure he could pledge the support and co-operation Mr. Rose could expect from the congregation, for his job was not an easy one. The Cathedral was fortunate, he said, in having been able to obtain a minister with such high qualifica-

HONG KONG SERVICE

5, Russell Street, Tel. 23714

KOWLOON SERVICE

6, Ashley Road, Tel. 58772

DODWELL'S SERVICE DAY & NIGHT

UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT OF FULLY QUALIFIED EUROPEAN ENGINEER

DIRECT FROM

MORRIS MOTORS EXPERIMENTAL DEPT.

ALL TYPES OF REPAIR WORK UNDERTAKEN IN FULLY EQUIPPED SERVICE STATIONS

CALL AND HAVE YOUR CAR TESTED FREE OF CHARGE



WEPLER' COD Liver Oil MALT Extract

Hygienically-sealed lottles of two sixes, from all Pharmacies and Stores BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO. (THE WELLCOME POSHDATION LTD., LONDON, CHO.) LONDON AND SHANGHAI

delicious in flavour and rich

in Vitamins A, B and D.



Sole Agents:-Auw Pit Seng's Trading Co., Ltd., Hongkong — Shanghai — Singapore.

Invitation to a Dance

REPULSE BAY HOTEL

with cabaret entertainment by the

DIMITRI TRIO

- 23rd November, 1938 9 p.m. to 1 a.m.

NO EXTRA COVER CHARGE



Table d'Hote & a la Carte

For reservations please 'phone Repulse Bay Hotel-27775 or Hong Kong Hotel-30281.

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD. *************************************

COPIES OF

PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the CHINA MORNING POST" and

TELEGRAPH" HONGKONG "THE may be purchased at the Business Office

"The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building. Wyndham Street.

10u passed a crowd:-

TELEGRAPH,

. . And very good you looked, too. So good that you stood out even in the rush hour. But just because you were noticeable it's a pity that everything about you wasn't quite perfect.

Your hair swept up from the nape of your neck-and did it tidily. That was a triumph, but you really shouldn't have oranmed the wrong sort of hat on top of those curls. It was a pretty hat, and it used to suit your Page Boy, I'm sure. But you should remember that such a revolutionary change of hair-do is bound to demand a new hat.

Neye veil is fine with the right sort of clothes A -formal ones; but not when it's worn with a gay, fly-away gipsy scarf, like the very attractive one that was round your neck.

LIULL marks for your matching gloves and bag, and for the fact that your bag was an amusing boxy shape, and you swung it from a handle. So much better for your coat and your carriage than clutching it under your arm.

TOU really should have seen to that broken belt I loop before you came out, and why did your printed silk frock show unevenly below your coat all round? If everything in your wardrobe was the same length you'd never have that happening, and that's just the sort of thing that spoils the nicest appearance.

ND your stockings were crooked—l was A afraid they might be. And your ankle was kicked. If those very nice shoes you had on had been cleaned with white cream that would never have happened. The heels of your shoes were worn, too. It was a shame that you didn't pay more attention to detail. Such a little trouble and you could have looked just lovely. L. D.



Give your an extra shine

TF the summer sun and the sea have dried your hair up can be pinned in and worn in the you will be pleased to have some hints on getting it day time. At night the bow must right again for the winter.

For goodness' sake don't waste your money rushing to have a Or you can get a feather the same new perm directly the summer is over. Maybe your hair does colour as your evening frock and look dreadful. Get it into condition before you have it put through with an elastic bandeau (invisible of the trial of perming, for that straight, have only the ends permed course) to keep it in place. Again,

First of all buy some pure olive oil and rub it well into the roots of solution pour hair. Really massage it in and your hair. Really massage it in and leave it all night. Next day wash leave it all night. Next day wash your hair thoroughly with pure curd your hair thoroughly with pure curd hair like this, and it looks charming. The parties to be left alone by the face at the sides). Now thread the face at the sides. The face at the sides of the face at the sides of the face at the sides. The face at the sides of th soap. Two or three olive oil applica- It is a style to be left alone by the the face at the sides). Now thread tions appeared do any harm tions cannot do any harm.

treat your hair to a special brand of hair yourself and been terribly dist the middle and the bow on the "cau de quinine." It isn't cheap but appointed because it wouldn't "go"? parting.

a little of it rubbed into the roots makes the hair beautifully soft.

mended by a man, and very few women appear to use it.

Wear it Long

PERFUMED

"not so young."

Solo Agents:

AUW PIT BENG'S TRADING CO. LTD.

Hongkong - Shanghal - Bingapore

Incidentally this tohic was recome also with thick setting lotion, but break in the roll was where a large ended by a man, and very few something always goes wrong. The orchid nestled on too.

and lifeless, and by the time it is hair softeners. Give your hair a smothered with brilliantine it wants final rinse with either, mixed with a

have it permed. If it suits you to be bought which actually leaves the which are sold everywhere now and wear your hair long and rather hair beautifully shiny afterwards, that

carry it with you in your handbag. | CONSIGNEES' NOTICES. It is put up in a tube so that you can Bows are Fashionable

As for "head dressing," It seems that almost any thing in the shape of a bow can be worn this autumn. Not the little flat

bows we had last year, but important "looped" bows. A many-looped black ribbon bow |

the very top of the head.

When you are feeling extravagant Have you often tried to set your ful if you wear your hair parted in

A very smart woman was recently it is very wet with water only and plote roll saved that in a com-

ONCE you have got your halr shampooing again. Jug of water; and if you are going really soft again you can At last a marvellous "setter" can grey buy one of the hair "blues" and which are sold everywhere now and

REMOVESHAIR Home with

MANUFACTURERS. RECKITT & SONE LTD., HULL & LONDON ACIENT IMPERIAL CHIMNOAL DEVOTEDIS

CHURA LTD. HOME KING

BANKS.

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorized Capital \$30,000,000 Issued and Fully Pald-up \$20,000,000 Reservo Tunds;-Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000

Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE - HONGKONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-T. E. Pearce. Esq. Chairman. Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson,

Deputy Chairman. J. R. Bouslield, Esq. G. Miskin, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. K. B. Morrison, Esq. Hon. Mr. B. H. Dodwell Hon. Mr. A. L. Bhields H. V. Wilkinson, Esq., W. H. Lock, Esq., Bir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, CHIEF MANAGER.

BRANCHES:-LONDON AMOY DANGKOK LYONS MALACCA BATAVIA BOMBAY CALCUTTA MANILA MUAR (JOHORE) MUKDEN NEW YORK CANTON CHEFOO PEIPING COLOMBO PENANG DAIREN NOODNASS FOOCHOW BAIGON HAIPHONG SAN FRANCISCO HAMBURG SHANGHAI HANKOW SINGAPORE HARBIN SOURABAYA HONGKEW SUNGEL PATANI ILOILO WOTAWB TIENTSIN TOKYO

RUALA LUMPUR POROHAMA Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencies on terms which will be quoted on application. ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT Paid-up Capital \$ 5,508,000,00 BOXES in various sizes TO LET.

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shang-hai Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application. FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.

V. M. GRAYBURN Chief Manager.

The P. & O. Banking | Ilombay Coleutta Corporation, Ltd.

(Incorporated in England, 1920).

117-127, Leadennall Street, London, E.C.I WEST END BRANCH:

14-16, Cockspur Street, London, S.W.1.

BRANCHES:—Bombay, Calcutia, CallBRANCHES:—Bombay, Calcutia, Callcut, Coimbatore, Colombo, Hongkong, Cut. Coimbatore, Colombo, Hongkong, Safe Deposit Boxes To Let.

Agencies:—In all the principal towns of the world. the world.

General Exchange and Banking business transacted. Loans and overdrafts
ness transacted. Ecurity. Current granted on approved security. Current and fixed Deposit accounts opened.

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS IN LOCAL CURRENCY:—Interest allowed at rates which TRAVELLERS' LETTERS OF CREDIT,
TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES AND PASSENGER LETTERS OF CREDIT (for use on board P. & O. and B. I. Bteamers and

on board P. & O. and B. I. Steamers and at Ports of Call) are insued at current rate of exchange and free of commission.

AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELLERS CHEQUES sold and cashed.

British Income Tax Recovered.

Executorships and Trusteeships under-Hangkok Hombay W. J. WADDINGTON

Manager Hongkong, 7th Nov. 1938,

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

"PRESIDENT DOUMER"

26'A/38 Bringing Cargo from Marseilles via Salgon, etc., arrived Hongkong on Wednesday, 9th November, 1938. Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. Ltd., Kow-

loon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me on or before 10th November; 1938, or they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyors Mesars:-Goddard and Douglas in the

IF it doesn't suit you to wear presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Tuesday, 15th November, Consignees thust have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any duti-

able goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors. No Fire Insurance will be effected;

by us in any case whatever. Hongkong, 9th November, 1938.

COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

"YALOU"

12.AEO/38 Bringing Cargo from Dunkirk vin Halphong, arrived Hongkong Monday, 14th November, 1938.

Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Oplum, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me on or before 24th November, 1938, or

they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examinby the Company's Surveyor Messrs:-Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 muller, MULLER, MACLEAN & CO.,

Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors.

No Fire Insurance will be effected, by us in any case whatever.

Karachi Rhanghal Bingapore Koba, Bitlawan Kuala Sourabay: Lumpu

Semarada Betemben **Batavia** Bomba) Calcutta Canton Taiping Tientsin Kuching Cawapore Madras Cebu Tongkah (Bhuket) Manila Colombo Medan New York Halphon Pelping (Peking) Hamburg Hankow Penang

Harbin.

Hongkong

THE CHARTERED BANK OF

INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853

HEAD OFFICE LONDON. 32 Rishopsgate, E.C.I.

Paid-up Capital ... Proprietors \$3,000,000

MANCHESTER BRANCH:

71 Mosley St., Manchester.

Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted.

Current Accounts opened and Fixed
Deposits received for one year or shorter
periods at rates which will be quoted on The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business, and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies &

IL A. CAMIDOR. Hongkong, 29th June, 1938.

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA. LIMITED. Authorised Capital \$10,000,000.08

HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG 10, Des Voeux Road, Central. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-Bir Shouson Chow, Chairman.

Fung Ping Wah, Esq. Li Koon Chun, Esq. P. K. Kwok, Esq. Li Lan Sang, Esq. Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Wong Chu Son, Esq. Chang Chung Shek, Esq. Kan Ying Po, Esq. KAN TONG PO, Esq., Chief Manager. LI THE FONG, Esq., Manager. BRANCHES AND AGENCIES: Melbourne Bingapore

Nagasaki Sourabaya. New York **Swatow** Osaka Proney Taihoku Tlentsin Pelping Tokyo Vancouver Monlin Bemarang
Every description of Banking and Ex-

change business transacted. Loans grantchange numbers transacted, Doning grants ed on approved securities.

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will KAN TONG PO.

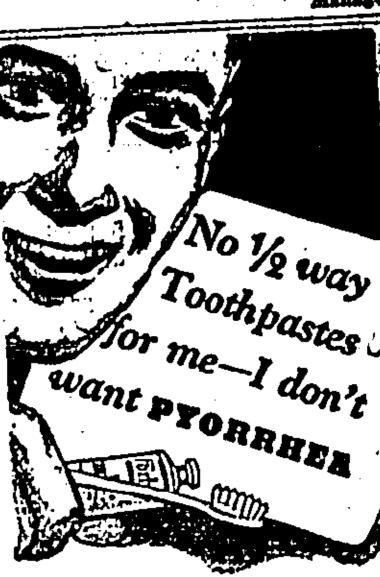
THE MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA. LIMITED. Head Omce:-15, Gracechurch Street,

Reserve Fund and Pest

The Bank of England & Midland Bank, Ltd. BRANCHES:-

Madras New York Luantan Penang Kandy Rangoon Karachi Shanghai Kota Bharu Kuala Lipis Kuala Lumpur Bingapore Kuala Trengganu Howrah

HONGKONG BRANCH. description of Banking Exchange Business transacted. TRUSTEB AND EXECUTORSHIP Interest allowed on Current Account and Fixed Deposits at Rates that may be ascertained on application.



Don't expect a half-way toothpaste-one that merely cleans the teeth-to keep your gums healthy. It just can't do it. Yet, gums must be protected or you run the risk of Pyorrhea-that dreaded disease of the gums which strikes 4 people out of 5 over 40. FORHAN'S Toothpasts gives you double protection. It does BOTH jobs, cleans teeth and at

the same time safeguards your gums. Forhan's is the only toothpasts that contains Dr. Forhan's famous Astringent widely used by the dental profession for bihan combating sum disorders. You need Forhan's double protection. Buyatube today!

The Original Toothpasts both TEETH AND GU Formula of Dr. R.J. Port

French Bank Bldg.,

Hongkong, China. COUNT THE

NEWS OF THE DAY IN PICTURES PHOTONEWS FROM FAR AND NEAR PHOTONEWS

HAPPENINGS AS SEEN BY THE CAMERA'S EYE

H.K. VOLUNTEERS AT FANLING CAMP

His Excellency the Governor, Sir Geoffry Northcote, visited the camp of the Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps at Fanling last week-end.

Sir Geoffry was attended by Captain H. S. Batty-Smith and two Volunteer aides - de camp, Captain Wright and Lt. H. A. de B. Botelho. He was received at the camp by Lt.-Col. H. B. Rose, the Volunteer Commandant.

Last week-end constituted the second of the Volunteer training camps which were held i over a longer period than hitherto.

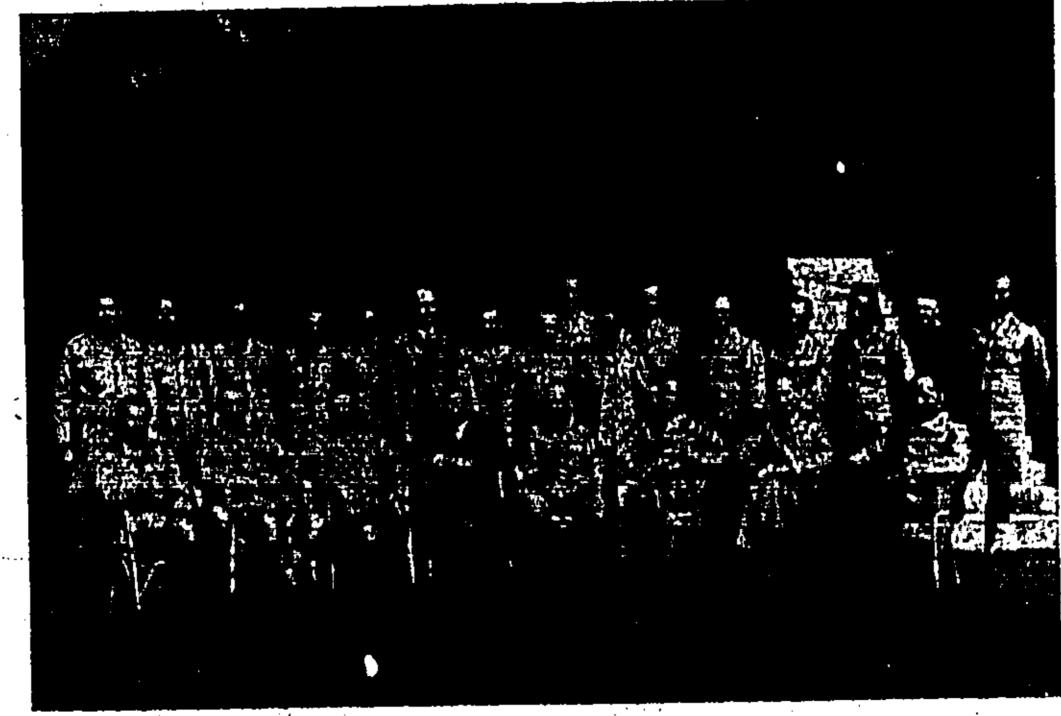
All photographs on this page by King's Studio.



His Excellency the Governor with Lt. Col. H. B. Rose, H.K.V.D.C. Commandant, Col. H. B. L. Dowbiggin (one-time Commandant) and Lt. Col. E. J. R. Mitchell, second in command.



A section of the Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps who took part in the camp at Fanling.



Officers of the H.K.V.D.C. Seated in front row from left to right are Captain H. Owen-Hughes, Major S. F. Hedgecoe, Lt. Col. E. J. R. Mitchell, His Excellency the Governor, Lt. Col. H. B. Rose, Col. H. B. L. Dowbiggin, Major J. Durran and Major H. R. Forsyth.



The Medical Section of the H.K.V.D.C. practising at the annual volunteer camp at Fanling.



Another photograph of the Medical Section bearing away victims but this was only make-believe in the drills held at the camp.

AGENTS CANTON

for the

TELEGRAPH

WM. FARMER & CO.

VICTORIA HOTEL BUILDING. SHAMEEN, CANTON.

TEL. 13501.

China Bldg., Hongkong.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

METROPOLE HOTEL

TEA DANCE-75 cents. Daily except Wednesday.

DINNER DANCE-\$2.50. Saturday, Sunday & Wednesday No cover charge for non-diners

TIFFIN WITH MUSIC-\$1.00. Daily except Saturday & Sunday

Reservations: Phone 24425 Latest Swing Band, Alberto Gracia, Director.

AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES

Round-the-World Service

Successor

DOLLAR STEAMSHIP LINES

BAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES VIA JAPAN AND HONOLULU

	S S "PRESIDENT COOLIDGE" S S "PRESIDENT TAFT" S S "PRESIDENT CLEVELAND" S S "PRESIDENT PIERCE"	DEC. 30th at 4:00 p.m. "JAN. 13th at 4:00 p.m. "JAN. 27th at 4:00 p.m.	
1		BOSTON VIA BUEZ	
	S S "PRESIDENT MONROE" IS S "PRESIDENT ADAMS" S S "PRESIDENT VAN BUREN" S S "PRESIDENT HARRISON"	SAILS DEC. 2nd at 8:00 a.m. DEC. 23rd at 8:00 a.m. JAN. 6th at 8:00 a.m. JAN. 20th at 8:00 a.m.	•
	M A 1	NILA	•
	S S "PRESIDENT MONROE" S S "PRESIDENT COOLIDGE" S S "PRESIDENT ADAMS" S S "PRESIDENT TAFT"	SAILS DEC. 2nd at 8:00 a.m. DEC. 11th at 5:00 a.m. DEC. 23rd at 8:00 a.m. DEC. 24th at 1:00 a.m.	le le

FOR PASSENGER AND FREIGHT BOOKINGS APPLY

12, PEDDER ST.

TELEPHONE 28171.

P & O-BRITISH INDIA (APCAR) AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

(Companies Incorporated in England.)

Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRAITS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLON, INDIA, IRANIAN GULF, MAURITIUS, E. & S. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUD-ING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC. WNINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNICHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS (Under Contract with H.M. Government)

all vessels may rall at any ports on or off the route,—and the route and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

Steamers	Tons From H'Kon	g about	Destination ·
•MIRZAPORE RAWALPINDI •ALIPORE •+SUMALI CANTON	6,000 20th Nov., 6 17,000 26th Nov. 6,000 27th Nov. 6,000 3rd Dec. 15,500 10th Dec.	e.m. Straits Bombs Straits B'bay, Hull, J	Marseilles & London, Colombo & Bombay, M'seilles, Havre, Loun, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp, M'seilles & London,
CORFU †*BANGALORE	8,000 31st Dec.	B'bay,	ny, M'scilles & London. M'scilles, Havre, L'don, H'burg, R'dam & A'werp.
CHITRAL CARTHAGE *BHUTAN	17,000 7th Jan. 14,500 21st Jan. 6.000 28th Jan.	B'bay, B'bay, B'bay, Hull,	M'seilles & London. M'seilles & London. M'seilles, Havre, L'don, H'bg. R'dam & A'werp.
• Cargo only	† Calls Carablanca	All vessels	may call at Malta

TILAWA	10,000 19 Nov., 10,30 a.n	Leutha tunkoon or concurre
SANTHIA TALAMBA TALMA SIRDHANA	8,000 3rd Dec. 10,000 17th Dec. 10,000 31st Dec. 10,000 14th Jan.	DO. DO. DO.

	EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN	SAILINGS (SOUTH.)
TANDA NANKIN NELLORE	7,000 2nd Dec. 7,000 31st Dec. 7,000 3rd Feb.	Sydney, Melbourne & Hobert
Regular monthly	sailings from H'kong to Shi Mong Kong to Byd SATLINGS TO SHANG	

TALAMBA 10,000 23rd Nov. Shanghai & Japan. 14,500 24th Nov. Shanghai & Japan. Shanghai & Japan. 6,000 20th Nov. *BANGALORE 7,000 | 4th Dec. NANKIN Shanghai & Japan. 10,000 7th Dec. TALMA Shanghai & Japan. 17,000 9th Dec. CHITRAL 8,000 22nd Dec. SIRDHANA Shanghai & Japan. 14,500 23rd Dec. CARTHAGE

• Cargo only.

'All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, parcels measuring not more than 5 c.ft. will be received at the Company's Office up to noon on the day previous to sailing.

For Passago Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply P. & O. Irding, MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Phone with Connaught R.C. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO.



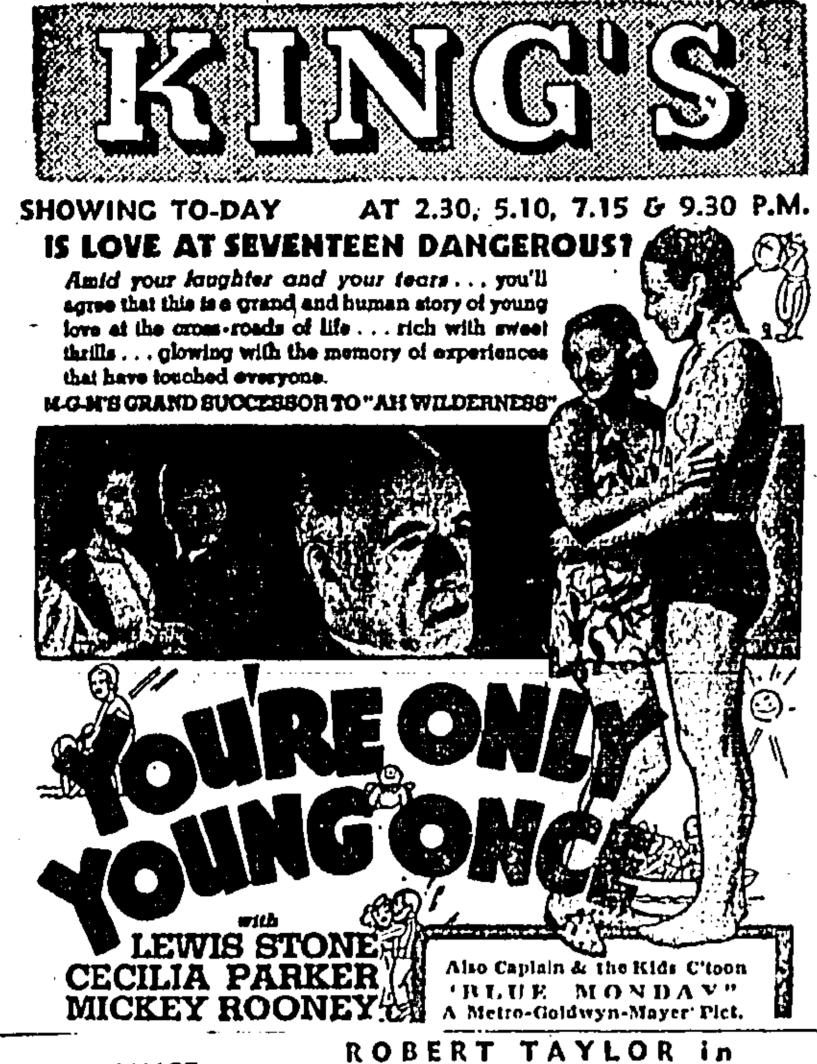
BERTHING PLANS FOR 1939 ARE OPEN MAKE BOOKINGS EARLY --- to secure accommodation desired

TO CANADA, UNITED STATES and EUROPE via Shanghal, Kobe & Yokohama

EMPRESS	OF CANADA via Honolulu	Noon,	Fri.	Nov. Doc.	25. 9.
W1400 P44	OF RYISSIA	.Noon.	FrL	Doc	23.
EMPRESS	OF JAPAN via Honolulu	AGGIT,	I II CS.,	380.	24.

Air-conditioned equipment on C.P.R. Trans-Continental Trains Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sallings to European Ports

Telephone



ROBERT TAYLOR in NEVT CHANGE "THE CROWD ROARS"

M.G.M. Picturo Edward Arnald - Maureen O'Sull'van - Frank Morgan



• FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY • TURBULENT DRAMA OF CRISS-CROSSED LOVE . . . LOOT . . . and LAW!



TO - MORROW

HANK LUISETTI - BETTY GRABLE

A Paramount

• "CAMPUS CONFESSIONS"



• TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY •

RETURN SHOWING BY SPECIAL REQUEST !



•TO-MORROW, FRIDAY, SATURDAY •

A New Grace Moore at Her Grandest in an Outstanding Comedy ! GRACE MOORE MELVYN DOUGLAS In "I'LL TAKE ROMANCE" A Columbia Picture



Ronald George, three month's old son of L/Sgt. G. R. Grant, of the Scaforth Highlanders, and Mrs. Grant, photographed with friends after his recent christening at the Union Church, Kennedy Road,-King's

Canada Is Pleased With Roosevelt's Declaration

Ottawa, Nov. 16.

Mr. A. Mackenzie King, the
Canadian Premier, issued a statement
to-day declaring that President Roosevelt's remarks about defence of the Western hemisphere has renewed the "note of co-operation" which he struck in a speech at Kingston on August 18.

He said that President Roonevell's statement was a further indication of the common interests the two countries have for mutual welfare.

The people of Canada would up-preciate the delegration, but at the same time they knew that they have their own responsibilities for maintaining Canadian soil as the homeland for free men.

Mr. Mackenzle King added that if the efforts of those str.ving for peace are to be successful, it will require British Banks he close co-operation of all liberty-loving countries in making known their strength .- Reuter.

A MENTAL CASE

Charge of Murdering Son Not Proceeded With

A charge of murder was withdrawn at the Central Magistracy yesterday, when the defendant, Lam

Before Mr. R. Edwards yesterday, the Assistant Crown Solicitor,
Ar. J. Prentis, told the Magistrate
that defendant had been medically
examined, and was found not fit to ippear in Court.

LATE NEWS Scientists

Ammunition For Kuling Defenders

Chungking, Nov. 16. A squadron of Chinese aircraft was sent yesterday to drop food and The Tungchi University, which ammunition at Kuling in order to had been the German school for onged siege.

telegraphed commendation to the of Shanghai by the Japanese. Chinese soldlers, and has commended General Yang for stubbornly holding out in the hill which is now entirely Chekiang province, then to Klangsi

Adhere To Japan's Policy

Kobe, Nov. 16. The Hongkong and Shanghai Sanking Corporation, the Charterid Bank and the Netherlands India

The following quotations were received after the close of the morning session through Reuters:

Pusiness Done Commercial Bank signed contracts with the Bank of Japan on Tuesday Antomok Jank of Japan.

Shut-hei, 28, was certified mentally deficient.

Lam was charged with the murder of his son who, it is alleged, died after he fell from the window of a building in Des Voeux Road Central, building in Des Voeux Road Central, exchanges immediately adhered to the length of New York signed the agreement with the Demonstration

Lam was charged with the murder York signed the agreement with the Demonstration

Lam was charged with the murder York signed the agreement with the Demonstration

Lam was charged with the murder York signed the agreement with the Demonstration

Lam was charged with the murder of Japan in September. The Paracale Gumaus

San Mauricio

Japanese banks dealing in foreign the control of the control

Leaving For Germany

Shanghai, Nov. 15. Four German professors of the Sino-German Tungchi University salled for Germany aboard the N.D.L steamer, Gneisenau this afternoon.

This interrupts the collaboration of German scientists at this important Sino-German cultural institute to mutual regret.

prepare the Chinese troops which medicine and engineering at Woosung emain in that samous summer resort up to 1919, and then changed into outh-east of Kluklang, for a pro-Sino-German university, was transferred into the interior following the Generalissimo Chiang Kal-shek har outbreak of hostilities and the enpture

The university first moved to surrounded by the Japanese.—Reuter. and was about to be transferred to another still unknown place.

These continuous changes are said to have made research work and teaching practically impossible, so that the German professors decided to return to Germany .- Trans-Occan.

MANILA SHARES

The following quotations were re-Pusiness Done

Prices in Pesos Nov. 14. Nov. 15.

exchanges immediately adhered to it. & Fritz' report on this morning's

The Manila market held a quiet but steady session with prices ranging from 1/2 to 1 point up. However, Benguet Consolidated lost 10 points.

Distinctive New Styles in



Top Coats

The ROLNY organisation makes more coats than any other firm in the world.

Its experience and knowledge of fashion trends is therefore considerable.

Illustrated on the left is a group of discriminating styles for men who wish to be quietly welldressed.

A very popular coat in Europe is the Hubertus Coat and if you have not yet seen this coat, it is well worth your while to make a special point of doing so.

moderate prices, which range from:

\$16 - \$26 - \$39 - \$46 and up.



The White House. Tel. 21040. 12. Des Voeux Road Central.

NATHAN RD. HOWLOOM DAILY AT 2,30-5,20-7,20 & 9,30 -TEL, 5000

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY

The Most Thrilling Picture Ever Come To The Screen!

Grute Force Against Civilization I

The apelike monster from the prehistoric world rushes over streets and rooftops, wrecking autos, breaking wallst

from an idea conceived by 🚧 MERIAN C. COOPER WIM BRUCE CABOT, ROBT. ARMSTRONG FAYWRAY

TO - MORROW A Warner Bros.

Picture

"CRIME SCHOOL"

"Doad End" Kids - Humphrey Bogart



© TO-DAY ONLY ®

The Most Heart-rending Human Drama Ever Appear On The Screen!



TO-MORROW

Shirley Temple in "CAPTAIN JANUARY" - A 20th Century-Fox Picture

FLEMING ROAD WANCHA 200 TO-DAY TO-MORROW

HILL-BILLY COMEDY THAT'S A RIOT

Quaint mountain music, songs, dances with a funny wrestling match between a female blacksmith, a lovesick Hercules and a hundred other comedy surprises.



FRI. "LOVE, LIVE and LEARN" Robert Montgomery, Rosalind Russell, Mickey Rooney, Robert Benchley.

■ MATINEES: ZOc.-30c ■ EVENINGS: ZOc:-30c.-50c.-70c.

Dally at 12.30, 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m PRICES 35 cts. - 45 cts. - 55 cts.

QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL: CAR PARK - JERVOIS STREET Take Bus No. 4 or 5 going west, 3 min. from stop opposite Queen's

TO-DAY ONLY RICHARD IRENE

DIX DUNNE

TO-MORROW & FRI.

Union Insurance 6493 H. & S. Hotels 66.55

STOCK MARKET REPORT The Hongkong Stock Exchange sofficial summary issued at 3.15 p.m.

yesterday, says: The market remains dull and very

Raube \$8% 11. a. H. Hotels \$6.40 Peak Trams (Old) \$5% Yaumati Ferries (Old) \$23 China Lights (Old) \$10.40 H.K. Govt, \$76 Loan \$76 pm. H.K. Govt. \$1676 Loan par

11.K. Lands \$36% China Lights (Old) \$10.00 Hongkong Banks \$1.350 Union Insurance 9406 H.K. Tramways \$1614 H.K. Electrics \$5714 Antamoks Ps. .4815

Atoks 27% Baguio Gold 23% Benguet Consol. 13.30 Coco Grove 53 Consolidated Mines .003 Demonstrations 39 I. X. L. .72 Fan Mauricio 1.94 Suyoc Consol. 21 United Paraceles 51

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY MANNELING and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.